



JOURNAL

OF THE

*Central Texas Conference*

SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

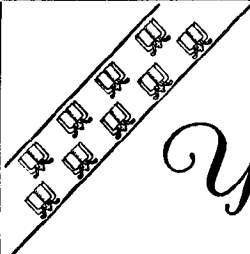
WHICH IS THE EIGHTEENTH SESSION  
SINCE DIVISION



Methodist Episcopal Church, South



FORT WORTH, TEXAS  
NOVEMBER 16th-20th, 1927



## *Your Publishing House and You—*

The Publishing House was established primarily that it might be of service to all Methodists, and that the profits would help support the Superannuated Preachers.



Are you doing everything possible to further the interests of the Publishing House? Remind your people of the importance of ordering all books and supplies from their own Publishing House, and lets make 1928 a banner year. *You can help.*



*Send for Our New Catalog--It's Free!*

Publishing House M. E. Church, South

**LAMAR & WHITMORE**

*Agents*

1308 Commerce St.—DALLAS



THE  
**Thirteenth Annual Conference  
and Assembly**  
OF THE  
Central Texas Conference  
Epworth League

will be held at

**Texas Woman's College, Fort Worth, Texas**

**July 2nd-7th, 1928**

**BEGIN NOW MAKING YOUR PLANS  
TO ATTEND**

All pastors are delegates and are expected to come and bring their young people to this Assembly.

Good Speakers, Good Teachers, Good Times.

**YOU CAN'T AFFORD TO STAY AWAY**

For further information about the Assembly or other Epworth League work write

C. L. RICHHART,  
President  
2709 Lubbock  
Fort Worth, Texas

J. D. F. WILLIAMS  
Executive Secretary  
First Methodist Church  
Fort Worth, Texas

The Depository  
of the  
Central Texas Conference



Progressive in Policy  
Efficient in Service  
Conservative in Management

MEMBER  
FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM

The First State Bank  
of Corsicana, Texas

JOURNAL

OF THE

*Central Texas Conference*

SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE EIGHTEENTH SESSION  
SINCE DIVISION



Methodist Episcopal Church, South



FORT WORTH, TEXAS  
NOVEMBER 16th-20th, 1927



MARCUS M. CHUNN, EDITOR  
WHITNEY, TEXAS

PRICE 25 CENTS

## C O N T E N T S

Annual Conference Register, 1866-1927.....	31
Appendix .....	76
Appointments .....	66
• Boards for Quadrennium .....	6
Chronological Conference Roll .....	10
Chronological Roll of Undergraduates.....	16
Conference Directory .....	19
Conference Officers .....	3
Conference Rules .....	75
Condensed Minutes .....	72
Committees, Conference .....	4
Daily Proceedings .....	32
Examining Committees and Classes.....	5
Lay Delegates .....	17
Lay Leaders .....	9
Local Preachers .....	26
Memoirs .....	77
Officers of Boards .....	3
Ordination of Deacons .....	63
Quadrennial .....	6
<b>REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMITTEES—</b>	
American Bible Society.....	51
Auditor .....	53
Budget .....	40
Christian Literature .....	46
Church Extension .....	52
Commission on Benevolences.....	54
Conference Relations .....	50
Conference Treasurer .....	41
District Conference Records .....	61
Education .....	59
Epworth Leagues .....	38
Finance .....	54
Hospital Board of Trustees.....	48
Missions .....	63
Orphanage .....	53
Sabbath Observance .....	45
State of the Church.....	57
Sunday Schools .....	42, 56
Superannuate Homes .....	61
Temperance and Social Service.....	56
Treasurer's Report .....	41
Sainted Dead .....	28-30
Standing Committees .....	4
Standing Rules .....	75
Statistics .....	84
Supplies .....	25
Table of Assessments .....	40
Transfers .....	71
Undergraduates .....	16

## Conference Officers

---

**President**—Bishop Jno. M. Moore, Dallas, Texas.

**Secretary**—A. D. Porter, Mineral Wells, Texas.

**Assistant Secretaries**—R. W. Nation, Meridian; R. A. Crosby, Alvarado;  
A. C. Haynes, Maypearl; M. A. Turner, Bangs; J. M. Bond, Fort  
Worth.

**Statistical Secretary**—F. O. Waddill, Corsicana.

**Assistant Statistical Secretary**—C. O. Hightower.

**Assistant Statistical Secretaries by Districts, viz.**—Cisco, L. W. Seymour;  
Cleburne, T. B. Sowell; Corsicana, J. T. Gardner; Ft. Worth, Edmon  
Heinsohn; Gatesville, Horace Poteet; Georgetown, S. J. Rucker;  
Waco, E. R. Patterson; Waxahachie, R. H. Boyd; Weatherford, P. E.  
Lancaster.

**Conference Auditor**—F. L. Turner, Valley Mills.

**Conference Hospital Commissioner**—C. Q. Smith, Fort Worth.

**Conference Executive Secretary of Epworth League**—J. D. F. Williams,  
Fort Worth (First Church).

**Agent Superannuate Homes**—W. B. Andrews, Fort Worth.

**Conference Sunday School Superintendent**—G. A. Schlueter, Fort Worth.

**Editor Conference Journal**—Marcus M. Chunn, Whitney.

## OFFICERS OF BOARDS

**Missions**—F. P. Culver, Corsicana, President; D. M. Alexander, Fort  
Worth, Vice-President; Roy A. Langston, Arlington, Secretary;  
W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth, Treasurer.

**Education**—E. B. Hawk, Fort Worth, President; R. W. Tinsley, George-  
town, Secretary; H. B. Furr, Breckenridge, Treasurer.

**Church Extension**—E. P. Williams, Fort Worth, President; J. D. Seiders,  
Taylor, Vice-President; J. J. Creed, Fort Worth, Secretary; Edmund  
Heinsohn, Georgetown, Treasurer.

**Sunday School**—T. E. Bowman, Fort Worth, President; Frank Curl, Tolar,  
Vice-President; D. A. Chisholm, Hubbard, Secretary; W. S. Rowland,  
Temple, Treasurer.

**Epworth League**—T. Edgar Neal, Temple, President; A. D. Keaton,  
Weatherford, Vice-President; S. L. Culwell, Midlothian, Secretary;  
J. A. Siceloff, Itasca, Treasurer.

**Christian Literature**—E. Hightower, Breckenridge, President; J. M.  
Wynne, Cleburne, Secretary.

**Board of Finance**—J. W. W. Shuler, Coleman, President; C. N. Morton,  
Strawn, Secretary.

## Standing Committees

### CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Geo. F. Kornegay, W. A. Clark, J. M. Hays, W. J. Cloud, E. R. Patterson, A. E. Caraway, G. R. Wright, J. T. Ferguson, O. A. Morton, J. L. Ray, Horace Poteet, M. C. Hays, J. D. Hendrickson, W. T. Gray, F. A. Ray.

### STATE OF THE CHURCH

C. E. Simpson, H. B. Landrum, W. L. Connell, Mrs. J. E. Hickman, J. J. Moore, J. I. Patterson, Mrs. L. A. McCord, P. E. Chappell, Mrs. W. F. Barnum, J. A. Crosswhite, M. W. Clark, Mrs. W. L. Tibbs, E. N. Scarlett, Dr. W. F. Treat, A. W. Franklin, C. E. Wade, Mrs. Frank Lee, W. A. Clark, Winbourne Pearce, G. E. Cameron, H. Francis, B. B. Edmiaston, Mrs. R. L. Crawford, H. H. Cherry, Sam G. Freeman, F. O. Key, J. C. Oglesby, T. D. Ellis

### SABBATH OBSERVANCE

R C. Armstrong, W. T. Kinslow, Levi McCollum, C. T. Brockette, L. A. Clark, R. H. Heizer, T. G. Story, Mrs. C. C. Allbritten, Mrs. W. B. Landrum, Mrs. C. A. Boaz, Mrs. Raymond Buckley, J. F. Clark, Z. S. Teague, R. A. Walker, J. D. Ramsey, Mrs. P. E. Riley, Mrs. J. W. Spivey, G. G. Mitchell, W. C. Ferguson, C. W. Wilson, W. D. Allen, R. B. Hooper, W. C. Davis, J. D. Smoot, Mrs. C. O. Shugart, A. G. Standlee, Mrs. E. P. Williams, Mrs. Thomas Bell, David Irvin, A. C. Haynes.

### ORPHANAGE

John R. Morris, Mrs. O. F. Sensabaugh, T. B. Sowell, J. W. Leggett, J. W. Stine, J. A. Walkup, Mrs. A. W. Hall, O. O. Odom, Mrs. A. A. McRoberts, Miss Georgie Estes, W. J. Morphis, Mrs. W. H. Matthews, G. H. Zimmerman, Judge Nat Harris, Mrs. W. S. Mayes, M. L. Boone, Sam Bird, Mrs. J. D. Smoot, W. E. Harrell, Preston Broxton, A. C. Jones, R. T. Capps, Elgin Davidson, M. L. Story, Mrs. J. N. Rentfro, J. M. Hays, R. H. Boyd.

### DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

C. W. Irvin, J. B. Weathers, Judge J. B. Haynes, C. H. Sisserson, J. R. Edwards, Geo. Tinkle, W. T. Boulware, J. C. Barrow, U. S. Warren, Mrs. Ellen Hatch, J. T. Sanders, Wallace N. Dunson, T Wesley Hook, J. W. Culwell, E. W. Swearingen, R. T. Wallace, R. E. Briggs, W. F. Smith.

### CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

W. A. Tarver, R. H. Boyd, J. W. Fort, E. J. White, W. J. Baker, E. H. Baker, H. N. Peters, J. Frank Luker, W. T. Bradbury, H. T. Fort, E. M. Wisdom.

### PUBLIC WORSHIP

C. R. Wright, E. B. Hawk, W. J. Baker, C. S. Wright, E. J. White.

### CONFERENCE POSTMASTER

Ben S. Crow



## Examining Committees and Classes

---

### ADMISSIONS

R. B. Hooper, J. F. Isbell, J. H. Walker, J. B. Curry, M. L. Boone,  
J. F. Adams, E. N. Scarlett, T. A. Covington.

### ADMISSION ON TRIAL

J. A. Siceloff, J. D. Ramsey, O. O. Odom.

### FIRST YEAR

W. J. Hearon, W. W. Ward.

### CLASS OF THE FIRST YEAR

Clifton Lee Hodges, Dewitt Leslie Barnes, Frank Harris Ingram,  
Richard Walker Call, Cecil Hamilton Barnes, Wilson Cecil Taylor, War-  
ren A. Flynn, Oran Stephens.

### SECOND YEAR

H. B. Landrum, W. T. Jones, P. H. Gates.

### CLASS OF THE SECOND YEAR

Bryan H. Keathley, C. W. Ferguson, Wm. M. Justice, B. M. Cox,  
Hubert C. Smith, W. E. Shipp.

### THIRD YEAR

J. M. Bond, A. E. Turney.

### CLASS OF THE THIRD YEAR

Jas. Thomas Gardner, Floyd Ernest Johnson, Leslie William Sey-  
mour, Chas. Hutcheson Sisserson, Arthur G. Standlee, Ernest Wesley  
Swearingen, Floyd William Thrash, J. D. F. Williams, H. J. Sanders  
(elder), Wm. Kenneth Pope.

### FOURTH YEAR

R. A. Crosby, H. D. Huddleston, Horace Poteet.

### CLASS OF THE FOURTH YEAR

Melvin A. Walker, Homer Ross Hall, Andrew Kenneth Marney,  
Adrian Collinsworth Jones, Robert Howell Davenport, Wallace Nail  
Dunson, Jos. I. Patterson, J. B. Weathers (elder), Jackson Capine Ogles-  
by, Roy L. Crawford, T. B. Sowell (in orders), C. A. Norcross.

## Quadrennial Boards

### MISSIONS

Clerical	Lay
F. P. Culver	R. L. Wallace, Coolegge
H. B. Thompson	C. W. Wilson, Mineral Wells
Alonzo Monk, Jr.	Leake Ayers, Gatesville
S. A. Ashburn	D. M. Alexander, Ft. Worth
C. E. Lindsey	C. L. Edgar, Cleburne
F. E. Singleton	J. E. Walker, Jr., Gorman
R. J. LaPrade	F. F. Downs, Temple
L. L. Felder	N. J. Thomas, Waxahachie
R. A. Langston	R. A. Luker, Comanche
J. E. Crawford	Geo. W. Barcus, Waco
Jno. R. Morris	W. Erskine Williams, Ft. Worth
	Mrs. J. H. Stewart, Weatherford
	W. J. Baker, Ft. Worth

### CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Clerical	Lay
E. Hightower	J. S. Fox, Granger
J. M. Wynne	Mrs. E. W. Kimble, Gorman
W. T. Jones	Mrs. R. M. Chancellor, Dawson
T. S. Armstrong	Rev. W. C. Hollingsworth, Walnut Springs
J. L. Oliver	A. J. Turk, Hillsboro
J. I. Patterson	W. R. Witherspoon, Weatherford
L. D. Boatman	Mrs. Raymond Buckley, Ft. Worth
D. A. McGuire	J. W. Jackson, Glen Rose
A. E. Turney	Mrs. A. D. Porter, Brownwood
S. P. Neville	Dr. J. H. Vaughn
	H. E. Thomas, Mart

### TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Clerical	Lay
M. A. Turner	Mrs. H. N. Peters, Waxahachie
M. D. Council	T. F. Temple, Weatherford
Atticus Webb	Mrs. L. T. Knight, Ft. Worth
Marsh Boiles	T. P. Rucker, Oglesby
H. H. Nance	Mrs. A. J. Hancock, Coolegge
P. E. Cantrell	J. W. Stine, Wayland
T. H. Burton	M. L. Williams
P. L. Shuler	J. M. Rogers, Covington
J. T. Bloodworth	C. S. Reese, Winchell
M. W. Clark	Mrs. F. P. Culver, Corsicana

### BOARD OF FINANCE

Clerical	Lay
J. W. W. Shuler	E. F. Falls, Rising Star
C. N. Morton	H. L. Rogers, Midlothian
S. J. Rucker	A. D. Keaton, Weatherford
C. B. Diltz	Oscar Lusk, Belton
E. M. Wisdom	W. Talley
J. W. Sharbutt	E. J. White, Ft. Worth
D. K. Porter	J. M. Robertson, Meridian
W. M. Rader	G. W. Candler, Coleman
W. W. Moss	W. B. Stanford, Lorena
W. E. Anderson	T. W. Hines, Venus

## SUNDAY SCHOOL

## Clerical

H. D. Tucker  
 R. O. Sory  
 J. F. Adams  
 F. L. Meadow  
 T. E. Bowman  
 E. W. Bridges  
 R. W. Goodloe  
 D. A. Chisholm  
 J. U. McAfee  
 J. I. Patterson

## Lay

Mrs. J. G. Oliver, Midlothian  
 W. S. Rowland, Temple  
 W. M. Wright, Dublin  
 Frank Curl, Tolar  
 W. E. Allen, Ft. Worth  
 W. S. Amsler, McGregor  
 E. A. Camp, Weatherford  
 S. W. South, Rice  
 H. F. Mayes, Brownwood  
 C. C. Lewis, Waco  
 Mrs. W. R. Beaird, West

## EDUCATION

## Clerical

E. B. Hawk  
 W. H. Coleman  
 G. W. Shearer  
 W. H. Cole  
 C. O. Boatman  
 H. L. Munger  
 J. N. Rentfro  
 J. Hall Bowman  
 C. H. Booth  
 Horace Bishop

## Lay

F. B. Iseley, Ft. Worth  
 W. W. McCrary, Weatherford  
 H. H. Simmons, Hillsboro  
 W. D. Raley, Clifton  
 W. A. Tarver, Corsicana  
 H. B. Furr, Breckenridge  
 J. G. Dunlap  
 R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown  
 A. K. Doss, Ballinger  
 J. R. Milam, Waco

## EPWORTH LEAGUE

## Clerical

T. Edgar Neal  
 F. L. Turner  
 H. C. Bowman  
 H. P. Watkins  
 J. A. Walkup  
 J. L. Chunn  
 T. D. Ellis  
 J. A. Siceloff  
 S. L. Culwell  
 P. T. Stanford

## Lay

Mrs. Minnie Clark, Cleburne  
 J. C. Kuhlmann, Holland  
 Mrs. M. C. Smith, Desdemona  
 Dr. H. B. Love  
 C. F. Everett, Oglesby  
 Miss Vivian Wilson, Ennis  
 A. D. Keaton, Weatherford  
 Leon Parkman, Ft. Worth  
 Mrs. J. H. Baldrige, Graham  
 R. Wendorf, West

## CHURCH EXTENSION

## Clerical

E. P. Williams  
 J. J. Creed  
 J. H. Baldrige  
 Marcus M. Chunn  
 Edmund Heinsohn  
 J. W. Mayne  
 A. C. Haynes  
 E. P. Swindall  
 Seba Kirkpatrick

## Lay

J. B. Baker, Ft. Worth  
 R. G. Boger, Weatherford  
 J. C. Allensworth, Hillsboro  
 E. C. Farmer, Gatesville  
 W. P. Thorp, Chatfield  
 T. L. Overby, Eastland  
 J. D. Seiders, Taylor  
 J. B. Ingle, Grandview  
 J. W. Mitchell, Brownwood  
 J. E. Hickman, Breckenridge

## AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Clerical	Lay
W. N. Byrd	L. I. Griffin
C. O. Hightower	O. C. Jones
Z. L. Howell	Nat Harris
J. D. Smoot	J. J. Moore
M. L. Boone	Geo. Breeding
E. H. Lightfoot	A. L. Howard
C. F. Bell	W. J. Carden
J. M. Armstrong	C. A. Stephenson
T. G. Story	Winbourne Pearce
A. C. Haynes	Sam G. Freeman

## MEMOIRS

E. F. Boone	H. Bishop	M. K. Little
-------------	-----------	--------------

## HOSPITAL BOARD

T. S. Ogle	J. M. Clower, Cleburne
R. A. Walker	W. H. McCullough, Waco
J. M. Wynne	Mrs. T. H. Harbin, Waxahachie
F. M. Noe	R. E. Sikes
E. R. Patterson	H. H. Cherry
J. F. Luker	E. G. Gillett
W. T. Boulware	L. I. Griffin
P. E. Chappell	Alvis Williams
T. B. Sowell	W. Erskine Williams
T. Wesley Hook	

## COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Clerical	Lay
Gid J. Bryan	J. H. Halbert, Corsicana
Jno. M. Barcus	W. J. Baker, Ft. Worth
W. B. Andrews	W. T. Bradbury, Cleburne
J. W. Fort	J. W. Golson, Coleman
W. W. Ward	Judge J.E. Hickman, Breckenridge
	J. S. Fox, Granger
	W. Erskine Williams, Ft. Worth

## BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

W. J. Baker, Ft. Worth	Walter L. Neeley, Brownwood-Winters
H. C. Shropshire, Weatherford	Geo. W. Barcus, Waco
H. N. Peters, Waxahachie	R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown
A. G. Adair, Corsicana	Neely Martin, Cisco
T. W. Hines, Cleburne	J. G. Smith, Gatesville

## JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

Jno. M. Barcus	S. J. Rucker	W. B. Andrews
----------------	--------------	---------------

## TRUSTEES CONFERENCE HOSPITAL

## Trustees whose terms expire in 1928

T. B. Yarbrough, Fort Worth	H. N. Peters, Waxahachie
W. E. Austin, Fort Worth	F. P. Culver, Corsicana
P. E. Riley, Waco	P. L. Downs, Temple
J. H. Stewart, Weatherford	

## Trustees whose terms expire in 1929

W. H. Matthews, Gatesville	C. L. McCartney, Fort Worth
J. W. Bergin, Waxahachie	R. J. Jackson, Corsicana
Amon G. Carter, Fort Worth	E. B. Hawk, Fort Worth
Cullom H. Booth, Fort Worth	

Trustees whose terms expire in 1930

J. B. Baker, Fort Worth	Leon Gross, Fort Worth
W. H. McCullough, Waco	C. O. Shugart, Cisco
H. H. Simmons, Hillsboro	Marvin D. Evans, Fort Worth
E. C. Stovall, Graham	

TRUSTEES FOR SUPERANNUATE HOMES

Clerical	Lay
W. B. Andrews, Breckenridge	George Mulkey, Fort Worth
Geo. W. Shearer, Ranger	J. L. Halbert, Corsicana
S. A. Ashburn, Ft. Worth	J. B. Ingle, Grandview
L. A. Webb, Ennis	H. H. Simmons, Hillsboro
A. D. Porter, Mineral Wells	

LAY LEADERS

Conference Lay Leader, W. J. Baker, Ft. Worth	
Brownwood District .....	Walter L. Neeley, Winters
Cisco District .....	N. A. Morton, Stephenville
Cleburne District .....	T. W. Hines, Venus
Corsicana District .....	A. G. Adair, Mexia
Fort Worth District.....	J. R. Edwards, Ft. Worth
Gatesville District .....	J. G. Smith, Gatesville
Georgetown District .....	R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown
Waco District .....	Geo. W. Barcus, Waco
Waxahachie District .....	H. N. Peters, Waxahachie
Weatherford District .....	H. C. Shropshire, Weatherford

### Chronological Conference Roll

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
1	Bishop Horace.....	Se	Admission, 1868.....	.....	.....
2	Henry, H. B.....	Se	Admission, 1875.....	1877	1879
3	Armstrong, R. C.....	Se	Transfer, 1876.....	1863	1867
4	McCarver, C. S.....	Se	Admission, 1876.....	1878	1880
5	Nelms, W. L.....	Se	Admission, 1877.....	1879	1881
6	Little, M. K.....	Se	Admission, 1879.....	1878	1881
7	Daniel, C. W.....	Se	Admission, 1879.....	1881	1883
8	Rowland, C.....	Se	Admission, 1879.....	1881	1889
9	Shutt, C. G.....	E	Admission, 1879.....	1881	1883
10	Vaughan, W. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1879.....	.....	.....
11	Vaughan, S. J.....	Se	Admission, 1879.....	.....	.....
12	Gilleland, W. A.....	Se	Admission, 1880.....	1882	1885
13	Barcus, Jno. M.....	E	Admission, 1882.....	1884	1886
14	Bloodworth, J. T.....	Se	Admission, 1883.....	.....	.....
15	Culbertson, A. T.....	Se	Admission, 1883.....	.....	.....
16	Field, C. S.....	Sy	Admission, 1883.....	1885	1887
17	Oswalt, C. V.....	Se	Admission, 1884.....	1886	1889
18	Sweet, E. M.....	Se	Transfer, 1884.....	1877	1879
19	Hightower, E.....	E	Admission, 1885.....	1887	1891
20	Irvin, C. W.....	E	Admission, 1886.....	1888	1891
21	Boone, E. F.....	Se	Transfer, 1887.....	1870	1872
22	Snoddy, B. A.....	Se	Admission, 1888.....	1886	1892
23	Harris, W. H.....	Se	Admission, 1888.....	1890	1892
24	Walker, J. E.....	Se	Transfer, 1889.....	1877	1884
25	McCullough, W. S. P.....	E	Admission, 1889.....	.....	.....
26	Smith, M. M.....	Se	Admission, 1889.....	1891	1894
27	Wright, C. R.....	E	Transfer, 1889.....	.....	.....
28	Armstrong, T. S.....	E	Transfer, 1890.....	1885	1888
29	Hightower, I. E.....	E	Admission, 1890.....	.....	.....
30	Hotchkiss, M. S.....	Se	Transfer, 1890.....	1881	1882
31	Armstrong, J. M.....	E	Transfer, 1891.....	.....	.....
32	Carraway, A. E.....	E	Transfer, 1891.....	1886	1888
33	Hall, J. R. B.....	Se	Admission, 1891.....	.....	.....
34	Lindsey, C. E.....	E	Admission, 1891.....	.....	.....
35	Sawyer, S. B.....	Se	Admission, 1891.....	.....	.....
36	Crawford, W. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1892.....	1883	1885
37	Lipscomb, A. P.....	Se	Transfer, 1892.....	.....	.....
38	Matthews, W. H.....	E	Admission, 1892.....	1892	1894
39	Morris, Jno. R.....	E	Transfer, 1892.....	.....	.....
40	Curry, W. N.....	Se	Admission, 1893.....	.....	.....
41	Hendrickson, J. D.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	1895	1897
42	Sensabaugh, O. F.....	E	Transfer, 1893.....	1880	1882
43	Statham, C. E.....	Se	Transfer, 1893.....	1887	1889
44	Stewart, J. H.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	1893	1897
45	Wagner, B. R.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	1895	1897
46	Walker, R. A.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	.....	.....
47	Andrews, W. B.....	E	Transfer, 1894.....	1887	1891
48	Braswell, J. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1894.....	1888	1890
49	Shrader, H. P.....	Se	Transfer, 1894.....	1882	1885
50	Young, R. B.....	Se	Admission, 1895.....	1893	1904

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
51	Rucker, S. J.....	E	Admission, 1895.....	1891	1895
52	Wynne, J. M.....	E	Admission, 1895.....	1897	1900
53	Wilson, W. B.....	Se	Transfer, 1896.....	.....	.....
54	Heizer, R. H.....	E	Admission, 1897.....	.....	.....
55	Munger, H. L.....	E	Admission, 1897.....	.....	.....
56	Walker, J. H.....	E	Admission, 1897.....	.....	.....
57	Clark, L. A.....	E	Admission, 1898.....	.....	.....
58	Hearon, W. J.....	E	Transfer, 1898.....	1891	1893
59	Kincheloe, G. W.....	Se	Admission, 1898.....	1900	1902
60	Moss, W. W.....	E	Transfer, 1898.....	.....	.....
61	Porter, A. D.....	E	Admission, 1898.....	1900	1902
62	Gray, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1899.....	.....	.....
63	McGuire, D. A.....	E	Admission, 1899.....	1898	1900
64	Clark, M. W.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	1902	1904
65	Creed, J. J.....	E	Transfer, 1900.....	1901	1903
66	Ellis, T. W.....	Sy	Admission, 1900.....	1894	1904
67	Griffith, Walter.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	.....	1912
68	Morton, C. N.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	1899	1904
69	Nation, R. W.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	.....	.....
70	Williams, E. P.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	1900	1902
71	Berry, J. B.....	Se	Admission, 1901.....	.....	.....
72	Curry, J. B.....	E	Admission, 1901.....	1903	1905
73	Evans, B. A.....	Se	Admission, 1901.....	.....	.....
74	Harris, I. F.....	Se	Transfer, 1901.....	1887	1890
75	McCarter, J. M.....	Se	Transfer, 1901.....	1884	1886
76	Morphis, M. M.....	Se	Admission, 1901.....	1877	1877
77	Turner, M. A.....	E	Transfer, 1901.....	.....	.....
78	Gore, J. O.....	Se	Admission, 1902.....	.....	.....
79	Neville, S. P.....	E	Admission, 1902.....	.....	.....
80	Patterson, E. R.....	E	Admission, 1902.....	.....	.....
81	Webb, L. A.....	E	Transfer, 1902.....	.....	.....
82	Macune, C. W.....	Se	Admission, 1903.....	1905	1907
83	Turney, A. E.....	E	Admission, 1903.....	1905	1907
84	Collie, D. L.....	E	Transfer, 1904.....	1873	1881
85	Howell, Z. L.....	E	Admission, 1904.....	1906	1908
86	Jones, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1904.....	1906	1908
87	McAfee, J. U.....	E	Admission, 1904.....	1904	1908
88	Pollard, J. G.....	Se	Transfer, 1904.....	.....	.....
89	Baldrige, J. H.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	1909	1911
90	Bryan, Gid J.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	1908	1910
91	Clark, H. B.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	1907	1909
92	Crawford, J. E.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	.....	1909
93	Gardner, N. E.....	Se	Transfer, 1905.....	1892	1894
94	Gaskins, W. D.....	E	Transfer, 1905.....	1893	1897
95	Holt, J. W.....	Se	Transfer, 1905.....	1887	1889
96	Patison, J. W.....	Se	Transfer, 1905.....	.....	1891
97	Peeples, N. J.....	Se	Transfer, 1905.....	1901	1908
98	Singleton, F. E.....	E	Transfer, 1905.....	.....	.....
99	Alsup, B. F.....	Se	Transfer, 1906.....	1894	1896
100	Bowman, J. Hall.....	E	Admission, 1906.....	1908	1910
101	Chenoweth, E. B.....	Se	Transfer, 1906.....	.....	.....

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
102	Crow, B. S.....	E	Admission, 1906.....	1908	1910
103	Huddleston, H. D.....	E	Transfer, 1906.....	1904	1909
104	Millis, V. J.....	Se	Transfer, 1906.....	.....	.....
105	Neal, Jno. M.....	E	Transfer, 1906.....	1905	1908
106	Simpson, C. E.....	E	Transfer, 1906.....	.....	.....
107	Keener, W. H.....	Se	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1911
108	Luker, J. Frank.....	E	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1911
109	Siceloff, J. A.....	E	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1914
110	Vinsant, W.....	Se	Admission, 1907.....	.....	1911
111	Webb, Atticus.....	E	Transfer, 1907.....	1893	1897
112	Riley, P. E.....	E	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1911
113	Adams, J. F.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1913
114	Ashburn, S. A.....	E	Transfer, 1908.....	1884	1886
115	Bowman, H. C.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1914
116	Head, J. W.....	Se	Transfer, 1908.....	1888	1890
117	Kimbrow, B. E.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1912
118	Langston, R. A.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1911	1915
119	McGehee F. L.....	Se	Transfer, 1908.....	.....	.....
120	Monk, Alonzo, Jr.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	.....	1912
121	Wilkins, C. E.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1912
122	Rape, J. J.....	Se	Transfer, 1908.....	1896	1903
123	Hawk, E. B.....	E	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
124	Kinslow, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
125	Kornegay, G. F.....	E	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
126	Lackey, A. C.....	Se	Admn. Pres. 1909.....	.....	.....
127	Neill, W. A.....	Se	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
128	Noble, W. W.....	E	Transfer, 1909.....	.....	1912
129	Ray, F. A.....	E	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1914
130	Bowman, T. E.....	E	Transfer, 1910.....	.....	1901
131	Broxton, Preston.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1915
132	Culver, F. P.....	E	Transfer, 1911.....	1890	1892
133	Doss, W. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1910.....	1877	1879
134	Isbell, J. F.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1914
135	Landrum, H. B.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1914
136	Morphis, W. J.....	E	Transfer, 1910.....	1900	1907
137	Smoot, J. D.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1915
138	Sory, R. O.....	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1914
139	Wisdom, E. M.....	E	M. E. Ch., 1910.....	1909	1912
140	Bond, J. M.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
141	Capps, R. T.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1914	1916
142	Clark, J. F.....	E	Transfer, 1911.....	1896	1902
143	Diltz, C. B.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
144	Felder, L. L.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
145	Gilmore, S. P.....	Sy	Admission, 1911.....	.....	1921
146	Morton, O. A.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1910	1916
147	Thompson, S. G.....	E	Transfer, 1911.....	.....	.....
148	Waddill, F. O.....	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
149	Bridges, E. W.....	E	Admission, 1912.....	1915	1917
150	Chunn, M. M.....	E	Admission, 1912.....	1914	1916
151	Clarke, W. A.....	E	Transfer, 1912.....	1894	1897
152	Council, M. D.....	E	Admission, 1912.....	1913	1916



## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
153	Reese, R. L.....	Se	Transfer, 1912.....	.....	.....
154	Baird, J. V.....	E	Transfer, 1913.....	.....	.....
155	Bell, C. F.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
156	Boulware, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
157	Brockette, C. T.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
158	Burton, T. H.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
159	Ellis, T. D.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
160	Hightower, C. O.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
161	Kirkpatrick, Seba.....	E	Transfer, 1913.....	.....	1908
162	Layne, P. W.....	Se	Admission, 1913.....	1914	.....
163	Mitchell, G. G.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1916	1920
164	Meadow, F. L.....	E	Transfer, 1913.....	1911	1914
165	Patterson, J. Fred.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1918
166	Poteet, Horace.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
167	Shuler, J. W. W.....	E	Transfer, 1913.....	1894	1896
168	Story, T. G.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
169	Boone, M. L.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1917	1919
170	Booth, C. H.....	E	Transfer, 1914.....	.....	.....
171	Connell, W. L.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1917	1921
172	Gates, P. H.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1916	1918
173	Hays, J. M.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1916	1918
174	Hooper, R. B.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1914	1918
175	Leach, L. P.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1917	1919
176	Oliver, J. L.....	E	Admission, 1915.....	1917	1919
177	Story, M. L.....	E	Transfer, 1915.....	1903	1907
178	Bergin, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1916.....	1897	1899
179	Chisholm, D. A.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1917	1920
180	Cole, W. H.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1916	1918
181	Crosby, R. A.....	E	Transfer, 1916.....	1895	1899
182	Scarlett, E. N.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1918	1920
183	Smith, C. Q.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1916	1920
184	Bowles, J. S.....	Se	Transfer, 1917.....	.....	.....
185	Cantrell, P. E.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
186	Ferguson, J. T.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
187	Harrell, W. E.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
188	Haynes, A. C.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
189	Mayne, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1917.....	1905	1907
190	Neal, T. Edgar.....	E	Transfer, 1917.....	1914	1917
191	Morton, W. B.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1920	1922
192	Odom, O. O.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
193	Thompson, H. B.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
194	Walkup, J. A.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
195	Wright, G. R.....	E	Transfer, 1917.....	.....	.....
196	Nollner, R. E.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	.....	.....
197	Boiles, Marsh.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
198	Franklin, A. W.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1916	1922
199	Irvin, David.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	.....	1914
200	Lancaster, P. E.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
201	Ogle, T. S.....	E	Transfer, 1918.....	1913	1915
202	Ramsey, J. D.....	E	Transfer, 1918.....	1915	1917
203	Veatch, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
204	Wallace, R. T.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
205	Ward, W. W.	E	Admission, 1918	1913	1918
206	Bell, A. C.	E	Transfer, 1918	.....	.....
207	Puckett, C. H.	E	Admission, 1919	.....	1922
208	Stanford, P. T.	E	Admission, 1919	.....	.....
209	Lightfoot, E. H.	E	Admission, 1919	1918	1918
210	Willshire, F. L.	E	Admission, 1919	1921	1923
211	Hall, A. W.	E	Transfer, 1919	1904	1906
212	Rentiro, J. N.	E	Transfer, 1919	.....	.....
213	Stout, H. E.	E	Transfer, 1919	1902	1904
214	Byrd, W. N.	E	Admission, 1920	1922	1924
215	Cloud, W. J.	E	Admission, 1920	1922	1924
216	Edmiaston, B. B.	E	Admission, 1920	1922	1924
217	Fort, H. T.	E	Admission, 1920	1922	1924
218	Sanders, J. T.	E	Admission, 1920	1922	1924
219	Sharbutt, J. W.	E	Admission, 1920	1922	1924
220	Bell, J. A.	E	Transfer, 1920	1920	1923
221	Buttrill, C. M.	E	Transfer, 1920	.....	.....
222	LaPrade, R. J.	E	Transfer, 1920	.....	1922
223	Rader, W. M.	E	Transfer, 1920	1893	1895
224	Renfro, G. W.	E	Transfer, 1920	.....	1920
225	Swindall, E. P.	E	Transfer, 1920	1910	1912
226	Helm, A. J.	E	Admission, 1920	.....	.....
227	Dailey, E. M.	E	Admission, 1920	1923	.....
228	Briggs, R. E.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
229	Culwell, J. W.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
230	Ferguson, W. C.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
231	Gaston, H. W.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
232	Grimes, J. C.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
233	Page, Earl	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
234	Ray, J. L.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
235	Roper, Ernest	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
236	Shuler, P. L.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
237	Smith, W. F.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
238	Tucker, H. D.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
239	Wade, C. E.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
240	Carraway, A. C.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
241	Cowan, J. W.	E	Transfer, 1921	.....	.....
242	Gilleland, W. B.	Sy	Transfer, 1921	.....	.....
243	Noe, F. M.	E	Transfer, 1921	1916	1923
244	Porter, D. K.	E	Transfer, 1921	.....	.....
245	Schlueter, G. A.	E	Transfer, 1922	1922	.....
246	Kramer, B. W.	E	M. E. Ch, 1922	1897	1899
247	Morrison, V. P.	E	Admission, 1922	1924	.....
248	Knoy, J. D.	E	Admission, 1922	1924	.....
249	Nance, H. H.	E	Admission, 1922	1924	.....
250	Shugart, C. O.	E	Transfer, 1923	.....	.....
251	Boyd, R. H.	E	Transfer, 1923	.....	.....
252	Tyson, J. F.	Se	Transfer, 1923	.....	.....
253	Hays, M. C.	E	Transfer, 1923	.....	.....
254	Heinsohn, Edmund	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
255	McBrayer, T. M.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
256	Turner, F. L.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
257	Price, R. H.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
258	Gordon, E. R.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
259	McCauley, D. R.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
260	Utley, P. W.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
261	Gafford, A. S.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
262	Hook, T. Wesley.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
263	Chunn, J. L.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1924	1927
264	Walker, M. A.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	.....
265	Hall, H. R.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	.....
266	Marney, A. K.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	.....
267	Jones, A. C.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	.....
268	Davenport, R. H.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	.....
269	Dunson, W. N.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	.....
270	Patterson, J. I.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	.....
271	Pope, Kenneth.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1925	.....
272	Weathers, J. B.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	.....	.....
273	Oglesby, J. C.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	.....
274	Crawford, R. L.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1925	.....
275	Richeson, W. W.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	.....	.....
276	Shearer, G. W.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	.....	.....
277	Smith, G. G.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	.....	.....
278	Culwell, S. L.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	.....	.....
279	Beaird, W. R.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	.....	1924
280	Covington, T. A.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	.....	.....
281	Boatman, L. D.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	.....	1924
282	Sanders, H. J.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	.....	.....
283	Fort, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	.....	.....
284	Coleman, W. H.....	E	Transfer, 1925.....	1904	1906
285	Leggitt, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1925.....	1917	1919
286	Gardner, J. T.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	.....
287	Johnson, F. E.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1926	.....
288	Seymour, L. W.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	.....
289	Sisserson, C. H.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	.....
290	Standlee, A. G.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	.....
291	Swearingen, E. W.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	.....
292	Thrash, F. W.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1926	.....
293	Williams, J. D. F.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	.....
294	Bishop, C. M.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	.....	.....
295	Chappell, P. E.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	.....	.....
296	Goodloe, R. W.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	.....	.....
297	Wright, C. S.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	.....	.....
298	Gwaltney, W. G.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	.....	.....
299	Norcross, C. A.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	.....	.....
300	Cameron, G. E.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	.....	.....
301	Evans, L. L.....	E	Transfer, 1927.....	.....	.....
302	Perry, J. M.....	E	Transfer, 1927.....	.....	.....
303	Scales, A. L.....	E	Transfer, 1927.....	.....	.....
304	Francis, Henry.....	E	Transfer, 1927.....	.....	.....
305	Evans, P. W.....	E	Transfer, 1927.....	1921	1923
306	Christopher, P. E.....	E	Transfer, 1927.....	1925	1927

### Chronological Roll of Undergraduates

No.	Name	Class	When Admitted
1	Patterson, J. I.	Fourth Year	1924
2	Walker, M. A.	Fourth Year	1924
3	Crawford, R. L.	Fourth Year	1924
4	Hall, H. R.	Fourth Year	1924
5	Marney, A. K.	Fourth Year	1924
6	Jones, A. C.	Fourth Year	1924
7	Keathley, B. H.	Second Year	1924
8	Sanders, H. J.	Third Year	1924
9	Weathers, J. B.	Fourth Year	1924
10	Davenport, R. H.	Fourth Year	1924
11	Justice, Wm. M.	Second Year	1924
12	Cox, B. M.	Second Year	1924
13	Pope, Kenneth	Third Year	1924
14	Hodges, C. L.	First Year	1924
15	Sowell, T. B.	Fourth Year	1924
16	Ferguson, C. W.	Second Year	1924
17	Dunson, W. N.	Fourth Year	1924
18	Gardner, J. T.	Third Year	1925
19	Johnson, F. E.	Third Year	1925
20	Seymour, L. W.	Third Year	1925
21	Sisserson, C. H.	Third Year	1925
22	Smith, Hubert C.	Second Year	1925
23	Standlee, A. G.	Third Year	1925
24	Swearingen, E. W.	Third Year	1925
25	Thrash, F. W.	Third Year	1925
26	Williams, J. D. F.	Third Year	1925
27	Shipp, W. E.	Second Year	1926
28	Oglesby, J. C.	Fourth Year	1926
29	Norcross, C. A.	Fourth Year	1926
30	Barnes, D. L.	First Year	1927
31	Ingram, F. H.	First Year	1927
32	Call, R. W.	First Year	1927
33	Barnes, C. H.	First Year	1927
34	Taylor, W. C.	First Year	1927
35	Flynn, W. A.	First Year	1927
36	Stephens, Oran	First Year	1927

**Lay Delegates**

\*Absent; † Appeared after roll call.

**BROWNWOOD DISTRICT**

Mrs. A. D. Porter, Brownwood	Mrs. Roy L. Crawford, Robert Lee
J. W. Mitchell, Brownwood	Rev. S. G. Freeman, Winters, Rt. 1
Mrs. J. D. Smoot, Comanche	E. H. Baker, Bradshaw
Hal H. Cherry, Brownwood	Elgin Davidson, Winters, Rt. 1
*G. W. Chandler, Coleman	*F. O. Key, Bronte

**CISCO DISTRICT**

Mrs. C. O. Shugart, Cisco	†Geo. Winston, Cisco
*Mrs. W. C. Bagwell, De Leon	*W. A. Tate, Carbon
Mrs. J. E. Hickman, Breckenridge	Levy McCullum, Rising Star
J. W. Stine, Breckenridge	Alternate seated:
†Hon. J. E. Hickman, Breckenridge	Mrs. C. L. Bridges, Parks

**CLEBURNE DISTRICT**

†T. W. Hines, Venus	Hon. J. B. Haynes, Cleburne
Mrs. O. F. Sensabaugh, Cleburne	Dr. C. L. Edgar, Cleburne
Frank Curl, Tolar	J. J. Moore, Joshua
Miss Cora Lily, Glen Rose	J. M. Clower, Cleburne
J. B. Ingle, Grandview	

**CORSICANA DISTRICT**

†Jud. W. A. Tarver, Corsicana	*Mrs. L. A. McCord, Richland
W. P. Thorp, Chatfield	*Mrs. P. Griffin, Frost
Mrs. J. S. Callicut, Corsicana	Miss Kittie Langford, Mertens
Mrs. A. W. Hall, Corsicana	L. I. Griffin, Blooming Grove
Mrs. W. B. Landrum, Mexia	*J. H. Farmer, Dawson
Mrs. C. C. Allbritton, Corsicana	S. W. South, Rice

**FORT WORTH DISTRICT**

Mrs. C. A. Boaz, 2317 Magnolia Ave., Ft. Worth	Mrs. E. B. Banner, 3809 Crestline Rd., Fort Worth
W. J. Baker, 7th and Throckmorton, Fort Worth	Mrs. L. T. Knight, 2325 Market, Fort Worth
W. Erskine Williams, Texas National Bank Bldg., Fort Worth	Mrs. K. Cromer, Handley Ave., Fort Worth
E. J. White, Washer Bros., Fort Worth	Mrs. W. F. Barnum, 1518 Cooper St., Fort Worth
Mrs. A. A. McRoberts, 609 Porter St., Fort Worth	T. B. Norwood, Arlington
Mrs. R. O. Sory, Blvd., Ft. Worth	D. M. Alexander, 1501 S. Adams, Fort Worth
E. D. Bennett, Pac. Mut. Life Co., Fort Worth	J. A. Crosswhite, 3204 College Ave., Fort Worth
J. R. Edwards, 214 Livestock Ex., Fort Worth	Miss Georgia Estes, 1504 W. Broadway, Fort Worth
C. F. Webb, 802 W. Richland, Ft. Worth	*George Tinkle, 1126 E. Richmond, Fort Worth
Mrs. Raymond Buckley, 801 College Ave., Fort Worth	Alternate seated: Dr. J. A. Hammock, Kennedale

**GATESVILLE DISTRICT**

Mrs. W. L. Tibbs, Valley Mills	Mrs. W. H. Matthews, Gatesville
*R. S. Teague, Moody	J. C. Barrow, Hico
J. M. Robertson, Meridian	*T. M. White, Hamilton
†R. B. Miller, Hamilton	Rev. J. W. Bowden, Meridian
Mrs. E. W. Bridges, Gatesville	

## GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

J. C. Kuhlman, Holland	Oscar Lusk, Belton
*J. S. Fox, Granger	Mrs. J. N. Rentfro, Georgetown
Prof. R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown	*Mrs. Thomas Bell, Nolanville
J. D. Seiders, Taylor	Mrs. E. P. Williams, Taylor
F. F. Downs, Temple	Alternate seated:
*H. C. Smith, Killeen	Winbourne Pearce, Temple

## WACO DISTRICT

Judge Geo. W. Barcus, Waco	Mrs. W. S. Mayes, Waco
*Dr. W. F. Treat, Whitney	L. U. Hillman, Mart
†T. N. Curton, China Springs	Hon. I. Mack Wood, Waco
*Mrs. Lee Abbott, Waco	W. B. Stanford, Lorena
Mrs. J. W. Spivey, Waco	*U. S. Warren, Hewitt
†G. H. Zimmerman, Waco	Alternates seated:
Mrs. Ellen Hatch, Lorena	J. F. Burton, Mart
Mrs. P. E. Riley, Waco	Mrs. S. P. Neville, Bruceville
†Judge Nat Harris, Waco	

## WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

H. N. Peters, Waxahachie	D. H. Gross, Waxahachie
J. W. Bain, Ennis	†Pat Sims, Italy
V. A. Byrd, Ferris	Mrs. R. H. Boyd, Bynum
Mrs. J. W. Bergin, Waxahachie	Mrs. S. L. Culwell, Midlothian
Mrs. J. G. Oliver, Midlothian	Miss Mary Jenkins, Waxahachie
W. H. Kelly, Boyce	Alternate seated:
A. J. Turk, Hillsboro	DeWitt Rice, Midlothian

## WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

H. C. Shropshire, Weatherford	Roy G. Boger, Weatherford
*J. D. Hutcheson, Springtown	Mrs. Frank Lee, Weatherford
*Sam Bird, Olney	*Mrs. C. N. Morton, Strawn
Mrs. J. H. Stewart, Weatherford	*Mrs. M. L. Waggoner, Olney
C. W. Wilson, Mineral Wells	Alternate seated:
A. D. Keaton, Weatherford	W. R. Witherspoon, Weatherford

## Conference Directory

### ALPHABETICAL ROLL OF MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE, INCLUDING PREACHERS ON TRIAL

\* Absent. † Appeared after roll call.

*Boaz, H. A.....	Little Rock, Ark.....	Bishop
Adams, J. F.....	Dublin .....	Dublin
Alsup, B. F.....	Fort Worth, 2520 McKinley .....	Superannuate
Andrews, W. B.....	Fort Worth .....	Agt. Sup. Homes
*Armstrong, J. M.....	Salado .....	Superannuate
Armstrong, R. C.....	Fort Worth .....	Superannuate
Armstrong, T. S.....	Groesbeck .....	Groesbeck
Ashburn, S. A.....	Handley .....	Handley
*Baird, J. V.....	Waco .....	Sec'y. Y. M. C. A.
Baldrige, J. H. ....	Graham .....	Graham
Barcus, Jno. M.....	Cleburne .....	Main Street
Barnes, D. L. (I)....	Wingate .....	Wingate
Barnes, C. H. (I)....	Fort Worth .....	Glen Garden
Beaird, W. R.....	West .....	West
Bell, A. C.....	Abilene .....	Evangelist
Bell, C. F.....	Barry .....	Barry
Bell, J. A.....	Newcastle .....	Newcastle
Bergin, J. W.....	Waxahachie .....	Presiding Elder
*Berry, J. B.....	Fort Worth, 416 W. Mulkey....	Superannuate
Bishop, Horace .....	San Angelo .....	Superannuate
Bishop, C. M.....	Dallas .....	Prof. S. M. U.
Bloodworth, J. T....	Fort Worth .....	Superannuate
Boatman, L. D.....	Glenrose .....	Glenrose
Boiles, Marsh .....	Carlton .....	Carlton
Bond, J. M.....	Fort Worth .....	Trinity
Boone, E. F.....	Fort Worth 1912 Ashland .....	Superannuate
Boone, M. L.....	Eddy .....	Eddy
Booth, C. H.....	Fort Worth .....	Presiding Elder
†Boulware, W. T....	Hico .....	Hico
*Bowles, J. S.....	Groveton .....	Superannuate
Bowman, H. C.....	Rice .....	Rice
Bowman, J. Hall....	Rising Star .....	Rising Star
†Bowman, T. E.....	Fort Worth .....	Mulkey Memorial
Boyd, R. H.....	Bynum .....	Bynum
*Braswell, J. H.....	Canyon .....	Superannuate
Bridges, E. W.....	Waco .....	St. Johns
Briggs, R. E.....	Thurber .....	Thurber and Mingus
Brockette, C. T....	Morgan .....	Morgan and Kopperl
Broxton, Preston .....	Rockwood .....	Rockwood
Bryan, Gid J.....	Gatesville .....	Gatesville
Buttrill, C. M.....	Fort Worth, Rt. 4... Mart .....	Sycamore
Burton, T. H.....	Mart .....	Mart
Byrd, W. N.....	Proctor .....	Proctor
Cameron, G. E.....	Brownwood .....	First Church
Call, R. W. (I)....	Jonesboro .....	Jonesboro
Cantrell, P. E.....	Tolar .....	Tolar and Lipan
Capps, R. T.....	Blanket .....	Blanket
†Caraway, A. C.....	Dallas .....	Student S. M. U.
Caraway, A. E.....	Corsicana Rt. 6.....	North Side

## CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

NAME	Postoffice	Appointment
Chappell, P. E.....	Fort Worth .....	Hemphill Heights
*Chenoweth, E. B.....	.....	Superannuate
Chisholm, D. A.....	Hubbard .....	Hubbard
Christopher, Paul .....	Fort Worth .....	Assoc. Pastor First Ch.
Chunn, J. L.....	Mt. Calm .....	Mt. Calm
Chunn, M. M.....	Whitney .....	Whitney
Clark, H. B.....	Troy .....	Troy and Pendleton
Clark, J. F.....	Penelope .....	Penelope and Elm Mott
Clark, M. W.....	McGregor .....	McGregor
Clarke, W. A.....	Florence .....	Florence
Clark, L. A.....	Winchell .....	Winchell
Cloud, W. J.....	Coleman .....	Coleman Circuit
Cole, W. H.....	Bartlett .....	Bartlett
Coleman, W. H.....	Brownwood .....	Presiding Elder
Collie, D. L.....	Fort Worth .....	Superannuate
Connell, W. L.....	Cisco .....	Twelfth Street
Cook, J. S.....	Temple .....	Pres. Temple Junior Col.
Council, M. D.....	Belton .....	Belton
Covington, T. A.....	Hamilton .....	Hamilton Circuit
Cowan, J. W.....	Killeen .....	Killeen
*Cox, B. M. (II).....	Kirvin .....	Kirvin-Streetman
†Crawford, J. E.....	Nashville, Tenn. ....	Asst. Sec'y. Lay Act.
Crawford, R. L. (IV).....	Joshua .....	Joshua
Crawford, W. H.....	Midlothian .....	Superannuate
Creed, J. J.....	Fort Worth .....	Sylvania Heights
Crosby, R. A.....	Alvarado .....	Alvarado
Crow, B. S.....	Duffau .....	Duffau
*Culbertson, A. T.....	Dallas .....	Superannuate
Culver, F. P.....	Corsicana .....	First Church
Culwell, S. L.....	Midlothian .....	Midlothian
Culwell, J. W.....	Weatherford .....	Weatherford Circuit
Curry, J. B.....	Ft. Worth, 1809 Clover Lane .....	Rural Ex. Sec'y.
Curry, W. N.....	.....	Superannuate
Dailey, E. M.....	Oenaville .....	Oenaville
Daniel, C. W.....	Fort Worth, Rt. 4....	Superannuate
Davenport, R. H. (IV).....	Scranton .....	Scranton
Diltz, C. B.....	Frost .....	Frost
Doss, W. H.....	Ballinger .....	Superannuate
Dunson, W. N. (IV).....	Palo Pinto .....	Palo Pinto
Edmiaston, B. B.....	Talpa .....	Talpa-Crews
Ellis, T. D.....	Palmer .....	Palmer
*Ellis, T. W.....	Fort Worth .....	Supernumerary
*Evans, B. A.....	Neighbors, Cal. ....	Superannuate
Evans, L. L.....	Waco .....	Austin Avenue
Evans, Paul W.....	Kerens .....	Kerens
Felder, L. L.....	Waco .....	First Church
*Ferguson, C. W. (II).....	New York .....	Columbia University
Ferguson, J. T.....	Desdemona .....	Desdemona
Ferguson, W. C.....	Azle .....	Azle
*Field, C. S.....	Dallas, 3704 Stratford .....	Supernumerary
Flynn, W. A. (I).....	Bluffdale .....	Bluffdale
Fort, Homer T.....	Fort Worth .....	Sagamore Hill
Fort, J. W.....	Fort Worth .....	Polytechnic
Francis, Henry .....	Loving .....	Loving
Franklin, A. W.....	Graham .....	Graham Circuit



## CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

NAME	P. O. Address	Appointment
Gafford, A. S.....	Fairy .....	Fairy and Cranfil G.
Gardner, J. T. (III)...	Dawson Rt. ....	Purdon and Harmony
*Gardner, N. E.....	Comanche .....	Superannuate
Gaskins, W. D.....	Moody .....	Moody Circuit
Gaston, H. W.....	Ireland .....	Ireland
Gates, P. H.....	Italy .....	Italy
Gilleland, W. A.....	Georgetown .....	Superannuate
Gilleland, W. B.....	Waco .....	Supernumerary
Gilmore, S. P.....	Copperas Cove .....	Supernumerary
Goodloe, R. W.....	Dallas .....	Prof. S. M. U.
Gordon, E. R.....	Thornton Rt. ....	Big Hill and Ben Hur
*Gore, J. O.....	San Jon, N. M.....	Superannuate
†Gray, W. T.....	Waco .....	Field Supt. Meth. H.
Griffith, Walter .....	Thrall .....	Thrall and Lawrence
Grimes, J. C.....	Aledo .....	Aledo
Gwaltney, W. G.....	Chatfield .....	Chatfield
Hall, A. W.....	Corsicana .....	Presiding Elder
Hall, H. R. (IV).....	Millsap .....	Millsap
*Hall, J. R. B.....	Fort Worth .....	Superannuate
Harrell, W. E.....	Hewitt .....	Hewitt and Sp. V.
*Harris, I. F.....	Waxahachie .....	Superannuate
*Harris, W. H.....	Snyder .....	Superannuate
Hawk, E. B.....	Fort Worth .....	First Church
Haynes, A. C.....	Maypearl .....	Maypearl
Hays, M. C.....	Lorena .....	Lorena
Hays, J. M.....	Forreston .....	Forreston and N.
*Head, J. W.....	Altus, Ark. ....	Superannuate
Hearon, W. J.....	Clifton .....	Clifton
Heizer, R. H.....	Nolanville .....	Nolanville
Heinsohn, Edmund .....	Georgetown .....	Georgetown
Helm, A. J.....	Alvarado .....	Alvarado Circuit
Hendrickson, J. D.....	Salado .....	Salado
Henry, H. B.....	San Antonio, 1041 Denver Blvd.	Superannuate
Hightower, C. O.....	Kennedale .....	Forest Hill and Sm.
Hightower, E.....	Breckenridge .....	Breckenridge
Hightower, I. E.....	Burleson .....	Burleson and Crowley
*Hodges, C. L. (I).....	Dallas .....	Student S. M. U.
Holt, J. W.....	Carbon .....	Superannuate
Hook, T. Wesley.....	Waxahachie .....	Bethel
Hooper, R. B.....	Ballinger .....	Ballinger
Hotchkiss, M. S.....	Waco, Rt. Lakeview..	Superannuate
Howell, Z. L.....	Iredell .....	Iredell
Huddleston, H. D.....	Weatherford .....	Couts Memorial
Ingram, F. H. (I).....	Grandview .....	Grandview Circuit
Irvin, C. W.....	Everman .....	Everman and K.
Irvin, David .....	Hillsboro .....	Line Street
Isbell, J. F.....	Fort Worth .....	Forest Park
Jones, A. C. (IV).....	Indian Creek .....	Indian Creek and J. M.
Jones, W. T.....	Venus .....	Venus
†Johnson, F. E. (III)...	Fort Worth .....	College Heights
†Justice, W. M. (II)...	Covington .....	Covington and Osceola
*Keathley, B. H. (II)...	Louisville .....	Louisville University
*Keener, W. H.....	.....	Superannuate
Kimbrow, B. E.....	Cooledge .....	Cooledge Circuit
Kincheloe, G. W.....	Corsicana .....	Superannuate
Kinslow, W. T.....	China Springs .....	China Springs and Speg.

## CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

NAME	P. O. Address	Appointment
Kirkpatrick, Seba .....	Gorman .....	Gorman
Knoy, J. D.....	Cisco R. F. D.....	Bullock
Kornegay, G. F.....	Blooming Grove .....	Blooming Grove
Kramer, B. W.....	Fort Worth .....	Assoc. Pastor Wfd. St.
Lackey, A. C.....	Carlton .....	Superannuate
Lancaster, P. E.....	Springtown .....	Springtown
Landrum, H. B.....	Graford .....	Graford
Langston, Roy A.....	Arlington .....	Arlington
LaPrade, R. J.....	Comanche .....	Comanche
†Layne, P. W. ....	Oglesby .....	Superannuate
Leach, L. Pat.....	Grapevine .....	Grapevine
Leggett, J. W.....	Copperas Cove .....	Copperas Cove
Lightfoot, E. H.....	Winters .....	Winters
Lindsey, C. E.....	Olney .....	Olney
Lipscomb, A. P.....	Bryson .....	Superannuate
Little, M. K.....	Fort Worth, 2233 Harrison .....	Superannuate
Luker, J. F.....	Waco .....	Herring Avenue
Macune, C. W.....	Fort Worth .....	Superannuate
Marney, A. K. (IV)...	Haslett .....	Haslett and Sag.
Matthews, W. H.....	Gatesville .....	Presiding Elder
Mayne, J. W.....	Brownwood .....	Central
McAfee, J. U.....	Waco .....	Wesley
McBrayer, T. M.....	Norton .....	Norton-Mazeland
*McCarter, J. M.....	Tyler .....	Superannuate
*McCarver, C. S.....	Quanah .....	Superannuate
McCauley, D. R.....	Britton .....	Britton
McCullough, W. S. P...	Fort Worth .....	Diamond Hill
McGehee, F. L.....	Weatherford .....	Superannuate
McGuire, D. A.....	Fort Worth .....	Weatherford Street
Meadow, F. L.....	Hillsboro .....	First Church
Mitchell, G. G.....	Eliasville .....	Eliasville
*Millis, V. J.....	Houston .....	Superannuate
Monk, Alonzo Jr.....	Dallas .....	General Evangelist
Morphis, M. M.....	Fort Worth .....	Superannuate
Morphis W., J.....	Bronte .....	Bronte
Morris, J. R.....	Grandview .....	Grandview
Morrison, Van P.....	Richland .....	Richland
Morton, C. N.....	Strawn .....	Strawn
Morton, O. A.....	Gustine .....	Gustine-Lamkin
*Morton, W. B.....	Cisco .....	Conference Evangelist
Moss, W. W.....	Hamilton .....	Hamilton
Munger, H. L.....	Mexia .....	First Church
Nance, H. H.....	Carbon .....	Carbon
Nation, R. W.....	Meridian .....	Meridian
Neal, Jno. M.....	Huntsville .....	General Evangelist
Neal, T. Edgar.....	Temple .....	First Church
*Neill, W. A.....	Dallas, 201 E. 10th...	Superannuate
*Nelms, W. L.....	Wichita Falls .....	Superannuate
Neville, S. P.....	Oglesby .....	Oglesby
Noble, W. W.....	Eolian .....	Eolian
Noe, F. M.....	Ferris .....	Ferris
Nollner, R. E.....	Lake Junaluska .....	Supt. Southern Assembly
Norcross, C. A. (IV)..	Arlington, Rt. 3.....	Eules
Odom, O. O.....	Fort Worth .....	Highland Park
Ogle, T. S.....	Rogers .....	Rogers

## CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

NAME	P. O. Address	Appointment
Oglesby, J. C. (IV).....	Milford .....	Milford
Oliver, J. L.....	Walnut Springs .....	Walnut Springs
Oswalt, C. V.....	Fort Worth .....	Superannuate
Page, Earl .....	Bruceville .....	Bruceville
Patison, J. W.....	Fort Worth, 1004 Evans Ave. ....	Superannuate
Patterson, J. I. (III)...	Corsicana .....	Asso. Pastor First Ch.
Patterson, E. R.....	Waco .....	Clay Street
Patterson, J. Fred.....	Waco .....	Bosqueville and L.
*Peeples, N. J.....	Corsicana .....	Superannuate
Perry, J. M.....	Stephenville .....	Stephenville
*Pollard, J. G.....	San Antonio, 1920 W. Ashley...	Superannuate
*Pope, Kenneth .....	New Haven, Conn....	Student Yale University
Porter, A. D.....	Mineral Wells .....	Mineral Wells
Porter, D. K.....	Georgetown .....	Presiding Elder
Poteet, Horace .....	Turnersville .....	Turnersville
Price, R. H.....	Waxahachie .....	Colliers
Puckett, C. H.....	Fort Worth, 922 Ccmer Ave....	Student T. C. U.
Rader, W. M.....	Fort Worth .....	Missouri Avenue
Ramsey, J. D.....	Robert Lee .....	Robert Lee
†Rape, J. J.....	Weatherford .....	Superannuate
Ray, F. A.....	Mansfield .....	Mansfield
Ray, J. L.....	Comanche .....	Comanche Circuit
*Reese, R. L.....	Mangum, Okla. ....	Superannuate
Renfro, G. W.....	Emhouse .....	Emhouse
Rentfro, J. N.....	Cleburne .....	Presiding Elder
Richeson, W. W.....	DeLeon .....	De Leon
Riley, P. E.....	Waco .....	Presiding Elder
†Roper, Ernest .....	Godley .....	Godley
*Rowland, C.....	Fort Worth .....	Superannuate
Rucker, S. J.....	Granger .....	Granger
†Sanders, H. J. (III)...	Granbury .....	Granbury Circuit
Sanders, J. T.....	Valley Mills .....	Mosheim Circuit
*Sawyer, S. B.....	Palmer .....	Superannuate
Scales, A. L.....	Waxahachie .....	First Church
Scarlett, E. N.....	Abbott .....	Abbott
Schlueter, G. A.....	Fort Worth 1944 Fairmount ...	Conf. S. S. Supt.
Sensabaugh, O. F.....	Dallas .....	Com. Sch. Theol. S. M. U.
Seymour, L. W. (III)...	Caddo .....	Caddo
Sharbutt, J. W.....	Fort Worth .....	Glenwood
Shearer, G. W.....	Ranger .....	Ranger
Shipp, W. E. (II).....	Aquilla .....	Aquilla
*Shrader, H. P.....	Corsicana .....	Superannuate
Shugart, C. O.....	Cisco .....	Presiding Elder
Shuler, J. W. W.....	Coleman .....	Coleman
Shuler, P. L.....	Malone .....	Malone
Shutt, C. G.....	Kerens .....	Kerens Circuit
Siceloff, J. A.....	Itasca .....	Itasca
Simpson, C. E.....	Crawford .....	Crawford
Singleton, F. E.....	Eastland .....	Eastland
Sisserson, C. H. (III)...	Waxahachie .....	Waxahachie Circuit
Smith, C. Q.....	Fort Worth .....	Hospital Commissioner
Smith, G. G.....	Midway .....	Midway and C.

## CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

NAME	P. O. Address	Appointment
Smith, Hubert C. (II)..	Thornton .....	Thornton
*Smith, Mac M.....	Waco, 1521 Alexander .....	Superannuate
Smith, W. F.....	Bardwell .....	Bardwell
Smoot, J. D.....	Comanche .....	District Evangelist
'Snoddy, B. A.....	Graham .....	Superannuate
Sory, R. O.....	Taylor .....	Taylor
Sowell, T. B. (IV).....	Cleburne .....	Brazos Avenue
Standlee, A. G. (III)..	Sipe Springs .....	Sipe Springs
Stanford, P. T.....	Cisco .....	Cisco First Church
Stephens, Oran (I)...	Waxahachie .....	Ellis
Statham, C. E.....	Arlington .....	Superannuate
'Stewart, J. H.....	Weatherford .....	Presiding Elder
Story, M. L.....	Jarrell .....	Jarrell
Story, T. G.....	Dawson .....	Dawson
Stout, H. E.....	Fort Worth .....	Pres. T. W. C.
Sweet, E. M.....	Fort Worth, 1515 Fairmount...	Superannuate
'Swearingen, E. W. (III)	Winters, Rt. 4.....	Drasco-Pumphrey
Swindall, E. P.....	Mertens .....	Mertens
Taylor, W. C. (I).....	Round Rock .....	Round Rock and W.
Thompson, H. B.....	Moody .....	Moody
Thompson, S. G.....	Weatherford .....	First Church
Thrash, F. W. (III)...	Fort Worth, Y. M. C. A.....	Brooklyn Heights
Tucker, H. D.....	Waco .....	Rel. Dir. Aust'n Ave.
Turner, F. L.....	Valley Mills .....	Valley Mills
Turner, M. A.....	Bangs .....	Bangs
Turney, A. E.....	Cleburne .....	St. Marks
*Tyson, J. F.....	China Springs .....	Superannuate
Utley, P. W.....	Mexia .....	McKinney Street
†Vaughan, S. J.....	Cisco .....	Superannuate
*Vaughan, W. H.....	Brookhaven, Miss....	Superannuate
Veatch, W. T.....	Prairie Hill .....	Prairie Hill
Vinsant, W.....	.....	Superannuate
Wade, C. E.....	Gordon .....	Gordon and S.
Waddill, F. O.....	Corsicana .....	Eleventh Avenue
Wagner, B. R.....	Santa Anna .....	Santa Anna
*Walker, J. E.....	Gorman .....	Superannuate
Walker, J. H.....	Hutto .....	Hutto-Jonah
Walker, M. A. (IV)....	Holland .....	Holland
Walker, R. A.....	Granbury .....	Granbury
Walkup, J. A.....	Wortham .....	Wortham
Wallace, R. T.....	May .....	May
Ward, W. W.....	Fort Worth .....	Arlington Heights
Watkins, H. P.....	Cooledge .....	Cooledge
Weathers, J. B. (IV)..	Crosscut .....	Crosscut
Webb, Atticus .....	Dallas .....	Supt. Anti-Saloon League
Webb, L. A.....	Ennis .....	Ennis
Wilkins, C. E.....	Fort Worth, 3428 Fitzhugh .....	Englewood
Williams, E. P.....	Fort Worth .....	Boulevard
Williams, J. D. F. (III)	Fort Worth .....	Conf. E. L. Sec'y.
†Willshire, F. L.....	Red Oak .....	Red Oak
Wilson, W. B.....	Dallas, 2601 Robts....	Superannuate

## CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

NAME	P. O. Address	Appointment
Wisdom, E. M.....	Temple .....	Seventh Street
Wright, C. R.....	Fort Worth, Woodlea Apt. ....	Conf. Ed. Sec'y.
Wright, G. R.....	DeLeon .....	DeLeon Circuit
Wright, C. S.....	Fort Worth .....	Central
Wynne, J. M.....	Cleburne .....	Anglin Street
Young, R. B.....	Fort Worth .....	Superannuate

## Local Preachers Serving as Supplies

NAME	P. O. Address	Appointment
Freeman, Sam G.....	Novice .....	Novice
McCormick, C. B.....	Blum .....	Blum and Rio V.
Siler, G. F.....	Gatesville .....	Gatesville Circuit
Reynolds, B. F.....	Pearl .....	Pearl
Yarbrough, T. H.....	Waco .....	Birome-Erath
Brower, F. C.....	Boyce .....	Boyce
Wallace, O. D.....	Weatherford .....	Olney Circuit
Baker, C. A.....	Whitt .....	Whitt
Darwood, I. R.....	Eureka .....	Eureka
Edwards, Hayden .....	Huckabay .....	Huckabay

## Local Preachers

Key: L. P.—Licentiate. L. D.—Local Deacon. L. E.—Local Elder.

### BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Barnes, D. L., Brownwood	L.P.
Beaty, J. P., Zephyr	L.D.
Bowman, O. E., Brownwood	L.P.
Bird, L. S., Sanco	L.P.
Bowden, A. F., Brownwood	L.E.
Casey, J. T., Winters, Rt. 5	L.D.
Davis, W. C., Brownwood	L.E.
Donahoe, L. W., Comanche	L.P.
Feeler, E. E., Talpa	L.P.
Freeman, S. G., Winters, Rt. 1	L.P.
Grace, S. R., Colorado	L.P.
Greebon, Geo., Ballinger	L.P.
Grounds, D. W., Talpa	L.E.
Johnson, T. J., Gustine	L.P.
Killam, W. W., Ballinger	L.P.
Killam, F. E., Ballinger	L.P.
Lewis, J. B., Winchell	L.P.
McAden, Lynn, Brownwood	L.P.
McElroy, P. B., Brownwood	L.E.
Neely, B. P., Winters	L.P.
Piiler, G. W., Zephyr	L.E.
Reagor, J. G., Bangs	L.D.
Reese, C. S., Winchell	L.E.
Shelton, R. N., Zephyr	L.D.
Starling, W. B., Blanket	L.D.
Townsend, J. A., Brownwood	L.D.

### CISCO DISTRICT

Anderson, I. N., Rising Star	L.E.
Boyd, W. L., Cisco	L.P.
Brown, E. R., Scranton	L.P.
Calloway, B. M., Ranger	L.E.
Chaney, C. C., Carbon	L.P.
Collins, G. W., Olden	L.P.
Courtney, H. M., Gorman	L.E.
Glenn, J. W., Dublin, Rt. 4	L.E.
Greenwalt, R. L., DeLeon	L.P.
Halsell, A. C., Eolian	L.P.
Hamilton, G. G., Breckenridge	L.P.
Havens, J. I., Ranger	L.E.
Jones, S. F., Cross Cut	L.P.
Lane, T. M., Scranton	L.P.
Morton, U. J., DeLeon	L.E.
McClesky, J. R., Lingleville	L.D.
McDonald, O. D., Cisco	L.P.
Nabors, A. F., DeLeon	L.E.
Owens, A. J., Ranger	L.D.
Price, T. M., Eolian	L.E.
Rigby, Jno. H., Gorman	L.D.
Sanders, Loyd, Dublin, Rt.	L.P.
Slatton, J. M., Scranton	L.D.
Spoon, M. H., Cisco	L.P.
Tate, W. A., Carbon	L.P.
Thomas, J. A., Breckenridge	L.E.
Warren, V. A., Pioneer	L.D.
Watkins, J. C., Sipe Springs	L.E.
Willis, Jesse, Breckenridge	L.E.
West, T. A., Sipe Springs	L.D.

### CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Brown, Leroy M., Dallas, 3481 Roberts Ave.	L.P.
Chaffee, M. C., Cleburne, 716 N. Buffalo	L.E.
Edwards, Hayden, Stephenville	L.P.
Frank, Roy, Cleburne, 111 Main	L.P.
Irvin, J. A., Alvarado	L.D.
Kelley, J. J., Granbury	L.P.
Logan, J. M., Stephenville	L.P.
Owens, J. F., Burleson	L.D.
Parish, E. N., Cleburne, 206 Forrest	L.D.
Smith, H. B., Stephenville	L.E.
Thompson, T. J., Joshua	L.D.

### CORSCIANA DISTRICT

Brown, Leon, Richland	L.P.
Darwood, I. R., Eureka	L.E.
Gunter, C. E., Corsicana	L.P.
Garrett, J. W., Mertens	L.D.
McKeown, J. T., Dawson	L.E.
Pipkin, T. P., Irene	L.E.
Sands, J. A., Chatfield	L.P.
Smith, W. J., Frost	L.P.
Stepp, D. N., Kerens	L.E.
Scirels, T. L., Tolar	L.E.
Wallace, H. H.	L.P.
Walkup, W. E., Dawson	L.P.
Williams, E. O., Corsicana	L.E.
Young, W. L., Corsicana	L.P.

### FORT WORTH DISTRICT

Bridges, A. T., Arlington	L.E.
Bridges, E. T., Arlington	L.E.
Cox, J. P., Polytechnic	L.P.
Crosby, U. D., First Church	L.D.
Crenshaw, R. T., Missouri Avenue	L.D.
DeShazo, M. E., Trinity	L.P.
Dozier, J. A., Weatherford Street	L.E.
Finer, A. C., First Church	L.D.
Fulton, R. N., Polytechnic	L.D.
Gibson, J. F., Brooklyn Heights	L.D.
Graves, Harold, Highland Park	L.P.
Gilstrap, P. C., Mansfield	L.P.
Hill, L. E., Polytechnic	L.D.
Huim, T. B., Highland Park	L.D.
Hawkins, W. E., Polytechnic	L.P.
Hawkins, W. E., Jr., Polytechnic	L.E.
Knott, C. S., First Church	L.E.
Lavender, J. I., Mulkey Memorial	L.E.
Moore, Warner, Sylvania Heights	L.E.
Nichols, A. B., Glenwood	L.P.
Reece, Thomas, Weatherford Street	L.E.
Sidebottom, I. T., Central	L.P.
Thomas, E. G., Everman	L.E.
Tomlin, J. P., Englewood	L.P.
Watkins, A. F., Sylvania Heights	L.E.
Wents, M. L., Sycamore	L.P.
Wrenn, H., Polytechnic	L.P.
Varca, C. F., Sylvania Heights	L.D.
Young, J. D., First Church	L.E.

### GATEVILLE DISTRICT

Boiles, B., Witney Rt.	L.P.
Bowden, J. W., Meridian	L.E.
Brown, L. D., Meridian	L.P.
Bowman, R. L., Meridian	L.D.
Crcw, Rufus, Duffau	L.P.
Corton, C. W., Ireland	L.P.
Dorman, H. M., Copperal	L.P.
Franks, Everett, Meridian	L.P.
Hollingsworth, W. C., Walnut Springs	L.E.
Hughes, H. L., Evant	L.D.
Iley, R. R., Meridian	L.E.
Keener, W. B., Gatesville	L.P.
McKelvey, J. T., Oglesby	L.E.
Paterson, O. P., Ireland	L.P.
Reynolds, B. F., Jonesboro	L.E.
Shewn, B. F., Hamilton	L.P.
Siler, Geo. F., Gatesville	L.D.
Stanford, W. T., Hico	L.E.
Smith, Geo., Walnut Springs	L.E.
Studer, R. M., Ireland	L.P.
Thornton, L. E., Hamilton	L.P.
Trammell, J., Ireland	L.P.

## LOCAL PREACHERS—Continued

Key: L. P.—Licentiate. L. D.—Local Deacon. L. E.—Local Elder.

## GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Ball, W. I., Bartlett.....	L.E.
Brown, J. T., Georgetown.....	L.P.
Buckner, Paschal, Georgetown.....	L.P.
Barfield, G. L., Troy.....	L.P.
Cox, Horace, Nolanville.....	L.P.
Cox, Bruce, S. M. U.....	L.P.
Cox, W. A., Nolanville.....	L.P.
Cox, Thos., Nolanville.....	L.P.
Cunningham, H.....	L.P.
DeWall, Lewis, Copperas Cove.....	L.D.
Evans, H. M., Temple.....	L.P.
Ford, J. W., Holland.....	L.P.
Griffith, E. E., Salado.....	L.P.
Greenfield, E. L., Temple.....	L.P.
Hempel, H., Bartlett.....	L.E.
Hardin, Robt., Georgetown.....	L.P.
Hewitt, M. S., Georgetown.....	L.D.
Hewitt, M. S., Georgetown.....	L.P.
Lipps, W. W., Georgetown.....	L.P.
Mason, Edwin, Georgetown.....	L.P.
McCord, Bernard, Georgetown.....	L.P.
Martin, Earl B., Troy.....	L.P.
Teague, Weldon, Georgetown.....	L.P.
Willis, W. R., Taylor.....	L.P.

## WACO DISTRICT

Adams, Frank, Mart.....	L.P.
Bailey, C. V., Waco.....	L.E.
Boren, R. L., Mart.....	L.P.
Call, R. W., Lorena.....	L.P.
Crain, H. M., Waco.....	L.P.
Edgar, W. W., Waco.....	L.D.
Everett, J. D., Waco.....	L.P.
Eubanks, J. V., Waco.....	L.P.
Hoffheinz, H. C., Waco.....	L.P.
Jones, H. B., China Springs.....	L.P.
Lane, J. R., Waco.....	L.E.
Lloyd, H. B., Hewitt.....	L.P.
Matthews, Hayes, Waco.....	L.P.
Renfro, S. H., Waco.....	L.E.
Scruggs, W. A., Penelope.....	L.P.
Webber, Clay, Waco.....	L.P.
Whitenberg, D. M., Whitney.....	L.P.
Yarbrough, T. H., Waco.....	L.D.
Taylor, Cecil, Hewitt.....	L.P.

## WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Benkendorfer, F. G., Hillsboro.....	L.P.
Crawford, R. B., Midlothian.....	L.P.
Curtis, J. S., Ovilla.....	L.E.
Forbes, B. M., Buena Vista.....	L.P.
Finn, W. A., Forreton.....	L.P.
Greenshaw, L., Waxahachie.....	L.P.
Hollingsworth, F., Itasca.....	L.E.
Ingram, I. L., Maypearl.....	L.P.
Logan, J. D.....	L.E.
Mauldin, Alvin, Italy.....	L.P.
Moore, E. C., Ennis.....	L.P.
Moore, D. A., Ferris.....	L.D.
Petty, J. G., Hillsboro.....	L.P.
Rowe, Allen, Waxahachie.....	L.P.
Smith, Paxton, Waxahachie.....	L.P.
Smith, J. L., Palmer.....	L.D.
Stone, R. F., Britton.....	L.P.
Wooten, Cleo, Hillsboro.....	L.P.

## WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Allen, W. D., Jean.....	L.P.
Brewer, M. J., Oran.....	L.D.
Bennett, T., Mineral Wells.....	L.D.
Brewer, Lonnie, Oran.....	L.P.
Baker, S. A., Weatherford.....	L.P.
Caveness, F. D., Mineral Wells.....	L.E.
Cox, E. A., Olney.....	L.D.
Crow, A. B., Weatherford.....	L.E.
Deavenport, L., Weatherford.....	L.P.
Finley, W. R., Springtown.....	L.P.
Fine, G. H., Weatherford.....	L.P.
Grant, W. C., Strawn.....	L.D.
Groves, G. P., Olney.....	L.P.
Havens, J. L., Strawn.....	L.E.
Johns, H. W., Weatherford.....	L.P.
Johnson, Roy, New Castle.....	L.P.
Kealon, Roy, Weatherford.....	L.P.
Lewis, R. N., Olney.....	L.P.
Miller, W. J., Weatherford.....	L.P.
McBrayer, C. C., Mineral Wells.....	L.D.
Pulliam, T. L., Garner.....	L.P.
Rogers, J. H., Mineral Wells.....	L.E.
Suit, W. E., Olney.....	L.P.
Sifford, S. A., Olney.....	L.P.
Thomas, C. O., Graham.....	L.P.
West, H. E., Olney.....	L.P.
Witherspoon, W. R., Weatherford.....	L.E.

## Our Sainted Dead

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf. Years Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
William McKendree Lambdin	1847	Virginia	1866	20	1867	E Waco
I. N. Mullens			1866		1868	Waco
J. L. Crabb			1866		1868	Springfield
Guy C. McWilliams					1870	Acton
Jerome B. Annis			1866		1870	Waxahachie
Lewis B. Whipple					1871	Waxahachie
Jesse M. Boyd			1866		1872	Marlin
Thomas J. Hudson					1873	Fort Sullivan
Benjamin A. Kemp					1873	Gatesville
R. B. Wommack			1866		1875	Waxahachie
Wyly W. Thomas					1876	Wheelock
R. W. Flournoy					1877	Waco
John E. Akin					1877	Graham
Wm. L. Kestler		Memphis	1872		1878	S'y Rice
W. M. F. Compton	1855	East Texas	1874	26	1879	E Avant Prairie
Drury Womack	1830	Tennessee	1866		1879	S I Centreville
S. D. Akin					1880	Graham
J. R. White					1881	Calvert
T. W. Hines					1881	Weatherford
J. T. Perry					1881	
C. McGuire					1881	Cameron
J. P. Sneed			1866		1881	Fort Sullivan
Thos. J. Blackburn	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	3	1881	D Palo Pinto
John A. Clark	1877	N. W. Texas	1877	5	1882	E Jack County
Joseph Parker	1842	S. Carolina	1877	39	1882	E San Saba County
James Hiner		N. W. Texas			1883	S'd Granbury
J. S. Lane	1837	Georgia	1870	48	1883	E Georgetown
J. B. Allison	1856	Tennessee	1879	27	1883	E Waco
A. D. Gaskell	1867	Texas		17	1884	E Waxahachie
W. C. Brodie	1877	Arkansas	1877	6	1884	E Burnett
F. A. Mood	1850	S. Carolina	1872	34	1884	E Georgetown
S. S. Yarbrough	1836	Tennessee	1866	49	1885	E Waxahachie
John P. Holmes		Georgia	1886		1887	E Georgetown
Rigdon J. Perry	1865	Alabama	1868	14	1888	S'y Gatesville
Samuel O. Gafford	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	2	1888	E Seymour
J. P. Standfield					1889	S'd Whitesboro
Robert Crawford	1839	Mississippi	1866	30	1889	S'd Franklin
Robert M. Shelton	1884	North Texas	1885	11	1889	E Belton
Thomas G. Gilmore	1843	Alabama	1866	38	1889	S'y Fairfield
J. F. Hines	1861	N. W. Texas	1866	22	1890	S'd Evergreen
James Johnson	1849	Texas	1866	15	1891	S'd Stephenville
Wm. Vaughan	1841	Alabama	1868	45	1891	S'd Hillsboro
J. Fred Cox	1860	Texas	1868	31	1891	E Hillsboro
Thomas Stanford	1842	Arkansas	1866	44	1892	S'd Stanford Chapel
M. D. Reynolds	1872	Kentucky	1884	16	1892	E Nicholasville, Ky.
W. W. Henderson	1872	Little Rock	1872	20	1893	S'd Arkadelphia, Ark.
R. H. Simpson	1884	N. W. Texas	1884	9	1893	E Marble Falls
D. H. Dickey	1874	Holston	1885	17	1893	S'd Temple
James Mackey	1853	Arkansas	1876	40	1893	E Waco
George W. Graves	1860	Texas	1866	33	1893	E Georgetown
J. T. Hosmer	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	11	1893	S'd Martha, Okla.
J. M. Jones	1841	Arkansas	1866	41	1893	S'd Parker County
Jere Reese	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	10	1894	S'd Cleburne
James Grant	1859	Arkansas	1873	22	1894	S'd
W. G. Conner	1843	S. Carolina	1872	46	1894	S'd Waco
C. C. Armstrong	1871	Missouri	1889	17	1895	S'd Albany
J. S. McCarver	1849	Arkansas	1866	37	1895	S'd Paint Rock
J. W. Walkup	1839	Mississippi	1873	32	1895	S'd Salado
J. W. Sanson	1833	N. W. Texas	1883	13	1896	E Hubbard City



## Our Sainted Dead

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.		Relation at Death	Burial Place
			Years	Effective		
			Died			
S. B. Ellis.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	18	1896	E   Ennis
E. R. Barcus.....	1863	Little Rock.....	1874	22	1896	S'd   Stanford Chapel
C. D. Jordan.....	1879	Alabama.....	1889	18	1897	E   Lampasas
M. Yell.....	1832	Tennessee.....	1866	35	1897	S'd   Hayes County
W. R. D. Stockton.....	1858	West Texas.....	1867	32	1897	S'd   Belton
Berry M. Stephens.....	1845	Tennessee.....	1885	53	1898	E   Weatherford
Oscar M. Addison.....	1846	East Texas.....	1866	40	1898	S'd   Eulogy
John Carpenter.....	1855	Texas.....	1866	19	1898	E   Weatherford
J. B. Elder.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	8	1899	S'd   Weatherford
William Price.....	1849	Memphis.....	1869	45	1899	E   Burnette
John T. Rascoe.....	1881	Little Rock.....	1889	18	1899	E   Snyder
R. O. Eustace.....	1888	Missouri.....	1895	12	1900	E   Canyon City
James Peeler.....	1841	Alabama.....	1868	24	1900	S'd   Cameron
John Powell.....	1836	Arkansas.....	1866	30	1900	S'd   Alvarado
P. W. Gravis.....	1859	Texas.....	1866	24	1902	S'd   Comanche
Frank T. Mitchell.....		Missouri.....	1887	40	1902	S'd   Rusk
J. A. Wallace.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	23	1902	E   Temple
W. B. Ford.....	1885	N. W. Texas.....	1885	12	1902	E   Glen Rose
G. W. Swofford.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	14	1902	S'd   Paint Rock
J. W. Adkisson.....	1861	Missouri.....	1891	42	1903	E   Waxahachie
J. J. Harris.....	1875	N. Georgia.....	1883	24	1903	S'd   Meridian
T. J. Duncan.....	1866	Tennessee.....	1896	38	1904	E   Nashville, Tenn.
J. W. Gibbens.....		West Texas.....	1901		1904	S'd   South Texas
N. A. Keen.....	1877	North Texas.....	1882	26	1904	S'd   Hubbard
J. H. Trimble.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	25	1904	E   Iredell
E. W. Simmans.....	1867	Mississippi.....	1874	26	1904	S'd   Wichita Falls
W. W. Kiser.....	1893	Louisville.....	1890	11	1904	E   Channing
F. P. Ray.....	1853	Texas.....	1866	17	1904	S'd   Waxahachie
D. T. Holmes.....	1853	Georgia.....	1890	40	1905	S'd   Hamilton
T. W. Rogers.....	1855	East Texas.....	1886	43	1905	S'd   Fort Worth
N. W. McLaughlin.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	14	1905	E   Abbott
Charles Davis.....	1884	S. Georgia.....	1889	23	1905	S'd   Waco
S. E. Houk.....	1883	Holston.....	1903	22	1905	E   Plainview
Andrew Davis.....	1845	Texas.....	1866	40	1906	S'd   Waxahachie
S. S. Scott.....	1851	Memphis.....	1875	38	1906	S'd   San Antonio
J. P. Hulse.....	1842	Arkansas.....	1874	59	1906	S'd   Rising Star
R. A. Hall.....	1888	N. W. Texas.....	1888	15	1906	S'd   Elida, N. M.
N. B. Bennett.....	1886	N. W. Texas.....	1886	16	1907	S'd   Childress
E. A. Bailey.....	1862	Texas.....	1871	45	1907	S'd   Amarillo
H. W. South.....	1849	Louisville.....	1867	42	1907	S'd   Hardin Co., Ky.
Daniel Morgan.....	1870	Texas.....	1881	23	1908	S'd   Georgetown
G. D. Wilson.....	1875	East Texas.....	1886	32	1908	S'd   Kennedale
A. P. Smith.....	1883	N. W. Texas.....	1883	25	1908	E   Fort Worth
J. J. Davis.....	1871	N. W. Texas.....	1871	21	1909	S'd   Stephenville
Ben H. Kennedy.....	1905	N. W. Texas.....	1905	4	1909	E   Colorado City
E. T. Harrison.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	11	1909	S'y   Faulkenbury
J. S. Tunnell.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	32	1910	E   Ranger, Texas
Marion Mills.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	24	1910	S'd   Copperas Cove
I. N. Reeves.....	1853	Meth. Prot.....	1874	26	1910	S'd   Carbon, Texas
E. L. Armstrong.....	1857	East Texas.....	1878	28	1910	S'd   Corsicana
Sam P. Wright.....	1858	Tennessee.....	1873	28	1911	S'd   California
R. V. Galloway.....	1876	N. W. Texas.....	1876	34	1911	S'd   Walnut Springs
W. H. Moss.....	1856	Georgia.....	1887	46	1912	S'd   Hubbard
Jerome Duncan.....	1839	Tennessee.....	1893	24	1913	E   Hillsboro
C. E. Brown.....	1868	S. Georgia.....	1872	34	1913	E   Dallas
W. F. Lloyd.....	1875	S. Georgia.....	1890	33	1913	S'd   Stephenville
J. W. Downs.....	1892	East Texas.....	1907	20	1914	E   Mineral Wells
Neal W. Turner.....	1905	N. W. Texas.....	1905	9	1914	E   Cisco
I. Z. T. Morris.....	1869	Alabama.....	1891	44	1914	E   Polytechnic
S. C. Littlepage.....	1854	Missouri.....	1866	60	1915	S'd   Waco
E. T. Bates.....	1869	Trinity.....	1881	32	1915	S'd   Denton

## Our Sainted Dead

NAME.	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.		Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
			Years	Effective			
J. M. Bond.....	1870	E. Texas .....	1883	34	1915	S'd	Weatherford
L. G. Rogers.....	1875	Memphis .....	1882	35	1915	S'd	Strawn
J. J. Calloway.....	1891	W. Texas .....	1906	24	1916	S'd	Cresson
J. A. Walkup.....	1871	White R. ....	1875	33	1916	S'd	Polytechnic
J. W. Montgomery.....	1880	N. W. Texas....	1880	18	1916	S'd	Ruth
S. W. Turner.....	1873	E. Texas .....	1897	24	1916	S'd	Gatesville
Samuel Morris .....	1848	Arkansas .....	1875	46	1916	S'd	Corsicana
W. F. Graves.....	1867	St. Louis .....	1874	14	1917	S'd	Meridian
R. W. Wellborn.....	1881	N. W. Texas....	1881	13	1917	S'd	Novice
Geo. F. Campbell.....	1887	Louisville....	1903	30	1917	E	Meridian
H. M. Glass.....	1865	Texas .....	1869	37	1918	S'd	
G. W. Owens.....	1878	N. W. Texas....	1878	28	1918	S'y	
A. L. Andrews.....	1887	N. Alabama....	1916	31	1918	E	Fort Worth
M. H. Major.....	1888	S. Carolina....	1890	28	1918	S'd	Polytechnic
R. B. McSwain.....	1902	N. W. Texas....	1902	8	1918	S'd	San Antonio
W. H. Howard.....	1883	Louisville....	1901	35	1918	E	Belton
Henry Stanford.....	1910	Cen. Texas....	1910	8	1918	E	Mt. Vernon
O. B. Turner.....	1909	N. W. Texas....	1909	9	1918	E	
J. B. Dodson.....	1892	St. Louis .....	1906	27	1919	E	Thurber
G. W. Harris.....	1881	N. W. Texas....	1881	29	1919	S'd	Bangs
S. C. Baird.....	1888	Tennessee....	1896	30	1919	E	
E. W. Hancock.....	1918	Cen. Texas....	1918	1	1919	OT	Beatie
J. C. Mayhew.....	1913	Cen. Texas....	1913	2	1920	S'd	Winters
O. C. Swinney.....	1901	N. W. Texas....	1901	19	1920	E	Killeen
A. C. Smith.....	1897	Alabama .....	1905	23	1920	E	
Jerome Haralson .....	1870	White R. ....	1885	29	1920	S'd	Jacksonville
F. M. Winburne .....	1872	Little Rock....	1879	33	1921	S'd	
D. C. Stark.....	1879	N. W. Texas....	1879	32	1921	S'd	Polytechnic
W. J. Lemons.....	1881	N. W. Texas....	1881	25	1921	S'd	Ft. Worth
C. E. Gallagher.....	1886	N. W. Texas....	1886	25	1922	S'd	
Abe Long.....	1881	N. W. Texas....	1881	18	1922	S'd	Glen Cove
P. M. Riley.....	1903	N. W. Texas....	1903	16	1922	S'd	Arlington
J. P. Mussett.....	1864	N. W. Texas....	1864	47	1922	S'd	Ft. Worth
C. A. Evans.....	1883	Texas .....	1891	35	1922	S'd	Ft. Worth
J. A. Whitehurst.....	1886	N. Mississippi	1894	36	1922	E	Corsicana
E. J. Maxwell.....	1889	N. W. Texas....	1889	19	1922	S'd	Kennedale
J. W. Dickinson.....	1879	N. W. Texas....	1879	26	1922	S'd	Ft. Worth
James Campbell .....	1873	N. W. Texas....	1873	42	1922	S'd	Weatherford
J. J. Canafax.....	1875	N. W. Texas....	1875	31	1922	S'd	
J. H. Wiseman.....	1881	N. W. Texas....	.....	.....	1924	S'y	LaGrange
E. V. Cox.....	1881	N. W. Texas....	.....	.....	1924	E	
R. J. Tooley.....	1892	N. W. Texas....	1892	30	1925	S'd	Grandview
J. C. Carter.....	.....	.....	1886	.....	1925	S'd	Iredell
K. S. Vanzant.....	1880	Arkansas .....	1889	40	1925	S'd	
E. A. Smith.....	1873	N. W. Texas....	1878	43	1926	S'd	Waxahachie
W. V. Jones.....	1872	N. W. Texas....	1872	34	1925	S'd	Iredell
W. C. Hilburn.....	1889	N. W. Texas....	1889	37	1926	E	Ft. Worth
R. F. Brown.....	1904	N. W. Texas....	1904	22	1926	E	Waco
D. C. Ellis.....	1888	N. W. Texas....	1888	22	1926	S'd	Waxahachie
W. K. Simpson.....	1886	N. W. Texas....	1886	.....	1927	.....	Robt Lee

## Annual Conference Register from 1866 to 1927

No.	PLACE OF SESSION	DATE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
1	Waxahachie	Sep. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
2	Waco	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire	J. L. Crabb
3	Springfield	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Doggett	J. S. McCarver
4	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
5	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
6	Corsicana	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin	J. S. McCarver
7	Belton	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener	J. S. McCarver
8	Waco	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. S. McCarver
9	Weatherford	Nov. 18, 1874	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
10	Corsicana	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
11	Calvert	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Doggett	F. P. Ray
12	Waco	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
13	Belton	Oct. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener	G. W. Swofford
14	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
15	Waco	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
16	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh	F. P. Ray
17	Cleburne	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
18	Georgetown	Oct. 31, 1883	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
19	Waco	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
20	Corsicana	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
21	Lampasas	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
22	Fort Worth	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson	F. P. Ray
23	Weatherford	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix	G. W. Swofford
24	Belton	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key	F. P. Ray
25	Abilene	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
26	Corsicana	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. M. Barcus
27	Waco	Nov. 23, 1892	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
28	Fort Worth	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
29	Hillsboro	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
30	Temple	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
31	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1896	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
32	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Granbery	J. M. Barcus
33	Brownwood	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Galloway	J. M. Barcus
34	Cleburne	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
35	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
36	Corsicana	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
37	Temple	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Hendrix	J. M. Barcus
38	Fort Worth	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
39	Mineral Wells	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
40	Hillsboro	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
41	Brownwood	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
42	Amarillo	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
43	Waco	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
44	Stamford	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
45	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1910	Bishop Atkins	J. M. Barcus
46	Polytechnic	Nov. 8, 1911	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
47	Cleburne	Nov. 13, 1912	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
48	Temple	Nov. 5, 1913	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
49	Hillsboro	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
50	Corsicana	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
51	Waxahachie	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
52	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
53	Mineral Wells	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
54	Waco	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
55	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
56	Cisco	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
57	Weatherford	Nov. 15, 1922	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
58	Temple	Nov. 14, 1923	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
59	Brownwood	Nov. 12, 1924	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
60	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1925	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
61	Waco	Nov. 17, 1926	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
62	Fort Worth	Nov. 16, 1927	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter

## Daily Proceedings

### FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

**Opening**—The Sixty-second session (being the eighteenth session since the division in 1910) of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in the First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, at 9:00 o'clock a. m., November 16, 1927, with Bishop John M. Moore in the chair.

The opening hymn was No. 355, "Love Divine All Love Excelling."

The Apostles Creed was recited and Dr. R. C. Armstrong led in prayer, closing with the Lord's Prayer.

I Timothy the entire first chapter was read as the lesson, the Bishop making some very striking and forceful comments. Such striking sentences as these were used, "In the call to preach the individual is not all but there is an element to consider in regard to the church for God's wisdom is superior to man's wisdom. Man does not err in calling men for business service, surely God's voice is a superior mind. The call enlarges or diminishes, it is only how you use it. We are ambassadors of God."

**Roll Call**—The Secretary of the former session called the roll and the clerical members, both in full connection and on trial, including the supplies, also the lay delegates responded. (See roll).

**Election**—A. D. Porter was elected Secretary and on his nomination R. W. Nation, R. A. Crosby, J. M. Bond and A. C. Haynes were elected assistants. F. O. Waddill was elected Statistical Secretary and on his nomination the following assistants were elected. (See list).

**Standing Committees**—J. H. Stewart read the report of the Presiding Elders nominating the Standing Committees. (See list).

**Conference Treasurer**—F. P. Culver nominated Geo. E. Jester as Conference Treasurer and he was elected.

**Board of Missions Vacancy**—F. P. Culver nominated J. E. Crawford to take the place of T. S. Barcus and J. R. Morris to take the place of R. A. Langston.

**Leave of Absence**—At the request of J. W. Cowan he was granted leave of absence to attend a funeral.

**Sunday School Board of Vacancy**—H. D. Tucker for R. B. Hooper and others according to revised list.

**Announcements**—E. B. Hawk made several announcements relative to the Conference entertainment.

**Alternates**—The alternates were seated. (See list of delegates).

**Hours of Meeting and Adjournment**—C. H. Booth moved that the hours of meeting and adjournment be 9:00 a. m. and 12:30 p. m., and the motion prevailed.

**Absence**—O. F. Sensabaugh explained the absence of Ernest Roper, caused by death in his family.

**Communications**—A number of communications were announced and referred to the proper board and committees.

**Resolution to Baptist Convention**—On motion of Geo. W. Barcus a telegram was sent to the Baptist Convention now in session at Wichita Falls, Texas.

**Transfers In**—(See list).

**Introduction**—The following visitors and transfers were introduced by the Bishop: Paul Christopher, J. M. Perry, L. L. Evans, Henry Francis, G. E. Cameron and A. F. Smith of the Board of Finance, W. G. Cram of the Board of Missions, C. C. Jarrell of the Hospital Board, Dr. A. B. Lyons of the Board of Church Extensions, H. B. Watts of Austin, R. F. Bryant, C. C. Selecman, W. J. Johnson, S. A. Barnes, H. K. Agee, Geo. Slagle, E. H. Mays, J. B. Anglin, all of North Texas Conference, and Jesse Thompson, student pastor at A. & M. College, and C. A. Norcross.

**General Hospital Board**—Dr. C. C. Jarrell addressed the Conference on Hospitals.

**Presiding Elders Reports**—Question 21, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was called. A. D. Porter of the Brownwood District, C. O. Shugart of the Cisco District, O. F. Sensabaugh of the Cleburne District and A. W. Hall of the Corsicana District. Their characters passed, they made their reports and the preachers names of each District were called and their characters also passed.

**Board of Finance**—Dr. A. F. Smith of Nashville, Tenn., addressed the Conference on the Superannuate Endowment Cause.

**Motion**—Dr. Culver made a motion that we carry out the Superannuate Endowment Program according to plans submitted to us and do this in toto. Carried.

**Supernumerary**—The names of the following were called and they were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations after their characters were passed. T. W. Ellis, C. S. Field, W. B. Gilliland, S. P. Gilmore.

**Superannuate**—In answer to question 23, the names of all Superannuates were called, their characters passed, and they were referred to the Committee on Conference Relation for Superannuate Relations. (See list).

**Motion**—Dr. Horace Bishop requested that words of love and sympathy, be sent to Mrs. J. Fred Cox, who is the only known living person remaining that was present at the organization of our Conference, she being the wife of Rev. J. Fred Cox, a charter member.

**Leave of Absence**—On request of E. M. Wisdom he was granted leave of absence for a funeral.

**Announcements**—Various and sundry announcements were made relative to places and meetings of all Boards and Committees.

**Public Worship**—Rev. E. B. Hawk announced that Dr. C. C. Selecman would speak at 3:00 o'clock in the afternoon and that the Glee Club from Weatherford College would be present at the evening service following their brief program; Dr. A. F. Smith would speak in the interest of Christian Education and Christian Literature.

**Adjournment**—The Doxology was sung and benediction pronounced by E. F. Boone.

## SECOND DAY—THURSDAY MORNING

**Opening**—The Conference convened at 9:00 o'clock, Bishop Moore announcing Hymn No. 334, "My Faith Looks Up to Thee," the Conference joining in the song, after which Dr. D. Emory Hawk of the North Texas Conference led in prayer. Bishop Moore read as the morning lesson the entire seventeenth chapter of John's Gospel, based on this chapter, a very instructive and inspirational report was made of the Lausanne Conference of which Bishop Moore was a member. The Conference then stood and sang, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds."

**Minutes**—The Minutes of the Wednesday morning session were read and approved.

**Conference Auditor**—W. W. Ward tendered his resignation as Conference auditor and at the same time nominated F. L. Turner, who was elected.

**Superannuation**—The name of W. H. Keener was called, his character passed, and he was referred to the proper committee for superannuate relations.

The name of J. M. Armstrong was called, his character passed, and he also was referred for superannuate relation.

D. L. Collie stated that he had finished his fifty-sixth year of active itineracy, and of his own request he wished to be referred to the committee for superannuate relation, his character passed, and his request was granted.

**Telegram**—The Secretary reported that he had complied with the request of the previous day and had sent the following message.

"The Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, sends love and greetings to the Texas State Baptist Convention now assembled in Wichita Falls, Texas. Done by unanimous vote.

(Signed) JOHN M. MOORE, President,  
A. D. PORTER, Secretary."

**W. E. Hawkins Jr.**—The hour having arrived as promised, Bishop Moore stated that at the 1926 session of the Conference, W. E. Hawkins Jr. had been located on the grounds of "unacceptability." The Bishop made it clear that it was not a trial for immorality, nor for heresy, that there was no reflection on his moral character, neither were doctrinal differences called into question; but that it was simply and solely a question of "unacceptability," and he further stated as the act of locating had taken place in the absence of the one located and without his consent, that he had a right to be heard by this session of the Conference. W. E. Hawkins Jr. was then invited to the floor and began speaking; in his speech he charged Bishop Moore with heresy.

E. B. Hawk arose to the point of order, "That this is not a question of faith, nor one of doctrine, but only one of 'unacceptability.'" The chair sustained the point.

W. E. Hawkins Jr. then charged the Methodist schools of Texas as teaching that the Bible was not a trustworthy record. C. H. Booth interposed with a point of order, declaring that such was not true.

W. E. Hawkins Jr. declared that there are four points of difference between a "fundamentalist" and a "modernist," and began discussing these four points. E. Hightower pointed out that "modernism and fundamentalism" were not the points at issue. The point was sustained.

As W. E. Hawkins Jr. continued speaking he persisted in bringing in extraneous matters.

At the close of his speaking, and at the request of the President of the Conference, A. D. Porter made a statement concerning the case,

reading two letters that he had received from W. E. Hawkins Jr., each showing that neither was a report that should have been read at the Waco Conference, or printed in the minutes. A. D. Porter further stated that as the Committee on Evangelism had not recommended W. E. Hawkins Jr., Bishop Moore was powerless to appoint him as an evangelist; and the fact was that the presiding elders could not use him in any of the districts was proof that he was not acceptable as a travelling preacher in the Conference; and, furthermore, Brother Hawkins expressed a desire to evangelize, therefore, his location was not an injustice, but that as a local preacher he could so labor.

J. W. Bergin stated that he was unwilling to use W. E. Hawkins Jr. because he ruled our Methodist literature out of the Sundays Schools in his charge.

C. E. Simpson stated that W. E. Hawkins Jr. had not made a request to the Committee on Evangelism last year, and therefore he could not be recommended as an evangelist.

A. D. Porter stated that the Committee on Evangelism, had prior to the Waco session, refused to recommend Brother Hawkins, and such action had stood since that time.

W. E. Hawkins Jr. charged that the Bishop and his cabinet were unfair in requiring a request from him as to his appointment; to which statement O. F. Sensabaugh replied that the Bishop and cabinet were not unfair, that the Presiding Bishop had appointed a committee to confer with his father, W. E. Hawkins Sr., in order to ascertain the desires of his son.

W. E. Hawkins Jr. then attacked the Methodist Sunday School literature.

Jno. M. Barcus arose to the point of order that Brother Hawkins should not at this time be making such charges, but that he should speak on the subject, "unacceptability."

W. E. Hawkins Jr. admitted that he had thrown out the literature from the Sunday Schools of his last charge but had not substituted any other church literature.

C. H. Booth asked Brother Hawkins if it was not true that he had printed and circulated a paper attacking his presiding elder at the Annual Conference held at Brownwood; he admitted that he had so done.

J. T. Bloodworth asked, "Were the proceedings of the Waco Conference regular? Can an Annual Conference locate a man without giving a reason for the action?" Bishop Moore answered that the proceedings were regular.

Motion—Jno. M. Barcus moved that W. E. Hawkins, Jr., be located, the motion being duly seconded. M. A. Turner suggested that he was already located. The chair ruled the point was not well taken.

W. A. Tarver asked a question of the chair which was answered by stating that Brother Hawkins, in taking advantage of his rights and privileges to speak, had re-opened the whole question.

T. Wesley Hook enquired if the vote was on a question of faith, the chair replied, "No, not so; it is not a question of doctrine, but a question of 'unacceptability'."

H. B. Clark moved the previous question and it was ordered.

The motion was submitted and the vote was overwhelmingly for location, only two or three voting the negative.

Absentees—The roll of absentees was called and a number answered as the roll indicates.

Church Extension—Dr. A. P. Lyons addressed the Conference in the interest of Church Extension.

Texas Woman's College—Dr. H. E. Stout gave an invitation to all

women of the Conference and all-visiting women to attend the reception at the College between the hours of 3 to 5 p. m.

**Southern Methodist University**—Dr. C. C. Selecman briefly represented Southern Methodist University.

**Western Methodist Assembly**—Rev. S. M. Yancy made a presentation in words in behalf of our Western Assembly at Fayetteville, Ark.

**A. & M. College**—Rev. Jesse Thompson spoke of the work being done as pastor at A. & M. College.

**Vacancy**—J. T. Bloodworth was placed on the Board of Temperance and Social Service in place of R. L. Butler,

**Introductions**—The following were introduced to the Conference: Dr. Jno. R. Allen, O. T. Cooper, J. E. Roach, D. E. Hawk, Ed R. Barcus and G. M. Gibson, also Revs. C. D. King, Hargrove Grounds, T. B. Wheeler and Hubert Allen, all of the North Texas Conference; with Dr. H. H. Sherman of the Board of Education and Dr. M. L. Mumpower, formerly of African missionary work.

**Adjournment**—After numerous announcements, the doxology was sung and the benediction was pronounced by Dr. Geo. S. Slover.

#### FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

**Opening**—Bishop Moore called the Conference to order promptly at 9:00 o'clock and announced hymn No. 19, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," following which Rev. M. K. Little led in prayer. Bishop Moore read Ephesians 1, verses 1 to 14, with brief comment following with one verse of "Blessed Assurance."

**Minutes**—The Secretary read the Minutes of previous session and they were approved.

**Bishop Moore**—Just at this point Bishop Moore presented to the audience a gavel made from olive wood of Jerusalem and used by Bishop Marvin in 1877. He also presented another gavel made from a carpenter's shop in Nazareth, Mrs. W. F. Barnum having presented the gavel for today's session.

**Introductions**—The President of the Conference introduced Mrs. Jno. R. Nelson, Mrs. Rose Nelson Hughes and Mrs. Jno. M. Moore.

**Conference Treasurer**—Dr. Culver made an announcement for the Conference Treasurer and at the same time moved that the books be closed at 10:30 a. m. Motion carried.

**Leave of Absence**—P. E. Riley asked for leave of absence for Jno. T. Sanders which was granted.

**W. Vinsant**—W. Vinsant made statement relative to the cause of Superannuation.

**Question 21**—"Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" The names of C. R. Wright, Fort Worth District; W. H. Matthews, Gatesville District; S. G. Thompson, Georgetown District; P. E. Riley, Waco District; J. W. Bergin, Waxahachie District; J. H. Stewart, Weatherford District, were called, each making reports following which the names of all the preachers were called and their characters passed.

**Hymn**—One verse of "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord" was sung.



**W. H. Nelson**—W. H. Nelson was introduced to the Conference and spoke of the editorship of the Pacific Advocate and his recent book, "Alluring Arizona."

**Blind Institute at Austin**—Rev. Dunn spoke of the blind institute at Austin.

**Question 1**—"Who are admitted on trial?" D. L. Barnes of the Brownwood District, Frank Harris Ingram of the Fort Worth District, Richard W. Call of the Gatesville District, Cecil Hamilton Barnes of the Waco District, Warren A. Flynn and Oran Stephens of the Waxahachie District.

**Question 18**—Question 18 was asked and the answer was "No one."

**Question 2**—"Who else is in the class of the first year?" Clifton Lee Hodges.

**Question 3**—"Who remain on trial?" The names of Jno. T. Gardner, Floyd E. Johnson, Leslie W. Seymour, Chas. H. Sisserson, Arthur Lee Standlee, Ernest W. Swearingen, Floyd W. Thrash and J. D. F. Williams were called and their characters passed and they were passed to the class of the third year. The names of Bryan H. Keathley, W. M. Justice, B. M. Cox, and C. W. Ferguson were retained in class of the second year, not having come before the committee. A. L. Long and Louie D. Williams were discontinued at their own request.

**Methodist Hospital**—C. Q. Smith made an announcement relative to the visit to the hospital.

**Commission on Budget**—Report No. 1 of the Commission on Budget was read by W. W. Ward, spoken to by J. W. W. Shuler, Geo. Barcus, W. M. Rader, M. W. Clark, J. W. Fort, C. H. Booth, F. P. Culver and Bishop Jno. M. Moore. The report was lost 92 to 131.

**Board of Education**—H. H. Sherman spoke for the General Board of Education.

**Leave of Absence**—J. C. Grimes was granted leave of absence to attend a funeral.

**C. C. Young Memorial Home**—J. H. Groseclose made an announcement relating to the C. C. Young Memorial Home at Dallas.

**Announcements**—Various and sundry announcements were made.

**Introductions**—E. V. Cole, editor of the Texas Christian Advocate was introduced to the Conference.

**Adjournment**—The Doxology was sung and the benediction was pronounced by W. H. Crawford.

#### SATURDAY MORNING SESSION

**Opening**—Bishop Moore called the Conference to order and announced hymn No. 143, "In the Cross of Christ I Glory." Roy A. Langston led in prayer. Bishop Moore read for the morning lesson, I Timothy and portions of the third chapter, commenting upon same.

**Minutes**—The Secretary read the minutes of the previous session and they were approved.

**Class into Full Connection**—The class for admission into full con-

nection was called to the chancel and the Bishop addressed them on some high points of the essentials to the ministry. After the address the men gave satisfactory answers to the questions propounded them and by unanimous vote of the Conference they were admitted into full connection. The list follows: J. T. Gardner, F. E. Johnson, L. W. Seymour, C. H. Sisserson, A. J. Standlee, E. W. Swearingen, F. W. Thrash, J. D. F. Williams and H. J. Sanders.

**Hymn**—One verse of "He Leadeth Me" was sung.

**Superannuate Lunch**—J. P. Cox made an announcement relating to the lunch for the Superannuates.

**Recognition of Orders**—J. G. Petty of the Nazarene Church and S. R. Standefer of the Presbyterian Church, were recognized properly as Elders.

**Who Are Located**—W. C. Davis and T. L. Sorrells were located at their own request.

**Memoirs**—The name of D. C. Ellis was called and his name was referred to the Committee of Memoirs and at this point of the proceedings Bishop Moore had the audience to stand attention while he led in a fervent prayer.

**Orders and Conference Relations**—All the required questions including probationers, Conference membership and orders from one to twenty-three having been answered one by one, the question, "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" was asked.

**Place of Meeting**—Ranger was placed in nomination and unanimously selected.

**A. D. Porter**—G. E. Cameron made a very interesting and brotherly presentation address to Rev. and Mrs. A. D. Porter in behalf of their four years of labor at Brownwood and on the Brownwood District, which was responded to by Mrs. Porter and A. D. Porter.

**O. F. Sensabaugh**—F. L. Meadow addressed the Conference explaining that Dr. and Mrs. O. F. Sensabaugh had been presented a radio set for their labor on the Cleburne district. T. W. Hines presented Dr. Sensabaugh, who had on a suit that the laymen had given him. To both of these Dr. Sensabaugh responded in a very brotherly manner.

**Epworth League**—S. L. Culwell read the report of the Epworth League Board after which it was adopted, and the report is as follows:

#### REPORT OF EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

To the Bishop and Members, Central Texas Conference.

Dear Brethren:

We, your Epworth League Board, submit the following report:

##### Year's Activities

The past year has been marked with marvelous growth and progress in every department of Epworth League work in this Conference. There is every evidence that the Epworth League is becoming more efficient in all its work as well as enlisting an ever increasing number of young people. This growth, we are glad to note, is not confined to any particular section of our great Church but is general throughout Methodism. The success of this important interest in our own Conference may be seen from the following accomplishments of the past year. Every District held an approved Efficiency Institute, some held two,

and the Waxahachie District conducted four. A total of 461 units of credit was awarded at these Institutes, and at the Assembly 598 units, making a grand total of 1059 for the year, not counting the Home Work units. Approximately 400 chapters are on roll, with a membership of almost 12,000.

#### Harry Hughes Missionary Memorial

Wonderful progress has been made in our missionary work. The Leaguers are responding liberally to the Harry Hughes Missionary Memorial, which is the missionary department of this Conference Epworth League. The General Secretary of the Epworth League Board reports that the Central Texas Conference has advanced from twenty-sixth place to sixth place in the past year; \$4,003.35 was paid on the Mission Special. This is by far the largest amount ever paid by the Leagues in this Conference. Among the specials, in addition to our African Special, is the support of Dr. S. H. Wainright, Japan, and Rev. Benito Hernandez, Mexican preacher at Hillsboro, Texas.

As part of the work of the Missionary Memorial, there is maintained a Student Loan Fund. This fund is for assisting Epworth Leaguers in securing their education at our Methodist schools. The attention of the pastors is called to this feature of the work, and if they know of young people needing such assistance they might get in touch with the Conference leaders. Some \$600.00 is available in this fund for the coming year.

#### Summer Assembly

The most successful Summer Assembly of our history was conducted at Texas Woman's College last July. Three hundred and forty-seven delegates were registered, with the attendance running over 500. It was determined that Texas Woman's College should be the permanent meeting place for the Conference Summer Assembly. This Assembly was promoted at a cost of over \$2500.00.

We are also gratified to report that a very successful Assembly was held at Mt. Sequoyah. A larger number of young people and pastors from our Conference are attending this Assembly each year. We urge all of our people to give both of these Assemblies their moral and financial support.

#### Executive Secretary

The Board wishes to call special attention to the activities of Rev. J. D. F. Williams, our Executive Secretary. The Board recommends that the Bishop appoint Rev. J. D. F. Williams to the office of assistant to the General Secretary of the Epworth League Board.

#### The Devotional Program 1927-28

We wish to call special attention to the theme for the devotional program for the coming year: "Comrades of the Emmaus Way." This entire theme centers about the great thought of the companionship of Jesus Christ that is suggested in the beautiful narrative, Luke 24:13-27. The climax of this program will be reached in a series of services at the devotional hour of the Epworth League beginning on February 27th and concluding on March 27th. Material for these programs will be published in the Epworth Era. These series of services will be undertaken in conjunction with the Epworth Leagues of the Methodist Episcopal Church. We bespeak for the Leaguers the hearty co-operation of our pastors in carrying out this most worthy undertaking.

#### Recommendations

We, your Board, make the following further recommendations:

1. That June 24th, 1928, be observed as Harry Hughes Memorial Day, and that the evening Church service on this Sunday be given to special program which will be sent to each chapter, that opportunity

be given at this time to make a voluntary offering to the Harry Hughes Memorial.

2. That every Church observe Epworth League Anniversary Day, March 25th. We call special attention to the fact that the Discipline fixes this day, and says that it shall be observed in every Church, and that an offering shall be taken at the Church service and remitted directly to the Conference Epworth League Treasurer, Mr. J. C. Kuhlman, Hol and, Texas.

3. That every pastor co-operate in the observance of the Church-wide Communion Service to be held in all Epworth Leagues of our Church and the Methodist Episcopal Church, on November 27th. This service is to be led by the pastor.

4. That the plans for the Young People's Revival be carried out in every charge wherever possible. These services should be conducted during the month of October.

Respectfully submitted,  
T. EDGAR NEAL, President.  
S. L. CULWELL, Secretary.

Commission on Budget—W. W. Ward read report No. 2 of the Commission on Budget which was adopted as follows:

#### REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference in session at Fort Worth, November 19, 1927.

The following assessments have been approved for the ensuing year:

		Scale
Church Extension .....	\$ 5,000	.0426079
Education .....	36,600	.3118879
Entertainment, Conference .....	2 500	.0213040
Epworth League .....	3,250	.0276952
Finance Board .....	30,000	.2556459
Hospital Board .....	10,000	.0852125
Lay Activities .....	1,000	.0085219
Missions—Conference .....	22,000	.1874736
San Antonio M. & T. School .....	3 000	.0255648
Sunday School Board .....	4,000	.0340863
	\$117,350	1.0000000

The assessments for the ensuing year have been increased \$4,750.00. This increase is caused by allowing the Conference Board of Finance an increase of \$2,000.00, the Entertainment Committee \$100.00, Hospital Board \$2,650.00, and the Board of Lay Activities \$500.00 more. This totals \$5,250.00, but the \$500.00 allowed A. & M. Tabernacle last year is here omitted, bringing the net increase to \$4,750.00.

Dis'riet—	Scale	Conf. Work	General Work	Total
Brownwood .....	.0998828	\$ 11 731	\$ 8 048	\$ 19,779
Cisco .....	.0851350	10 002	6,860	16,862
Cleburne .....	.0792235	9,191	6,376	15,567
Corsicana .....	.1074962	12,628	8,652	21,280
Fort Worth .....	.1604852	18,853	12,916	31,769
Gatesville .....	.0727641	8,546	5,868	14,414
Georgetown .....	.0862364	10,127	6,942	17,069
Waco .....	.1227301	14 419	9 883	24,302
Waxahachie .....	.0987638	11,596	7,858	19,454
Weatherford .....	.0872829	10,257	7,030	17,287
	1.0000000	\$117,350	\$80,433	\$197,783

**Conference Treasurer**—The report of the Conference Treasurer was submitted and accepted. The report follows:

**TREASURER'S REPORT**

To the Bishop and Members of the Conference:

Your Treasurer begs to submit his report as follows:

Amount collected for General Work Fund.....	\$63,763.25
For Conference Work Fund.....	91,208.42
(or 80 2% of total assessments, against 71.81% collected last year).	
Golden Cross .....	49.25
	\$155,020.92

Respectfully submitted,  
GEO. E. JESTER, Conference Treasurer.

**Lay Activities**—W. J. Baker read the report of Lay Activities. J. E. Crawford spoke to the report and it was adopted as follows:

**REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES**

To the Central Texas Conference in session at Fort Worth.

Dear Brethren:

The General Conference has directed the work of our Board along four main lines: The promotion of full payment of the Benevolent Claims, Christian Stewardship, Men's Work through the Wesley Brotherhood, and Co-operation with the other agencies of the Church.

We report progress and call particular attention to the following features in our work for this Conference year:

**The Benevolences**

In view of the responsibility placed upon the Board of Lay Activities, together with the Bishop, presiding elders and pastors for the promotion of full payment of the Benevolent Claims, be it resolved:

1. That the assessments, general and conference, constitute our first and abiding obligation.
2. That the Benevolences be provided for in cash and pledges as soon as practicable after the session of the annual Conference.
3. That at least half of these claims should be paid by the time of the District Conference.
4. That, as far as possible, these funds be sent to the Conference Treasurer monthly as an integral part of the local church budget.
5. That Boards of Lay Activities unite with the Bishop, presiding elders, pastors, and the other boards of the Conference in a cooperative effort to inform our entire membership of the needs represented in our Benevolent claims, and to promote systematic, proportional, and sacrificial giving to the great causes represented in the assessments, setting as our goal 100 per cent payment on all claims for this Conference year.

**Christian Stewardship**

It is our conviction that the practice of the principles of Christian Stewardship on the part of the individual Christian is the most essential and fundamental need of our Church. This relates to all of life. Too much emphasis cannot be given to this phase of our work which is largely educational. For this purpose we strongly urge the organization and functioning of the Stewardship Committee in each local church and recommend that the month of December be observed as a special period for Stewardship education and emphasis. Literature on organization and promotion can be obtained from the General Board of Lay Activities, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

### The Wesley Brotherhood

For the purpose of promoting Christ's Kingdom among men through fellowship, prayer, Christian testimony, personal work, and aggressive evangelistic effort we commend the Wesley Brotherhood and urge its organization in every church where practicable. And recommend that we set as a goal for the year at least four Brotherhoods for each district.

### Cooperation With Other Agencies

The Board of Lay Activities pledges whole-hearted support to all the great movements of our Church with special emphasis on Missions and Superannuate Endowment.

### The Methodist Layman

We consider the Methodist Layman, our official organ authorized by our last General Conference, our strongest and most effective agency for promoting lay activities and carrying forward the work of our Board. Therefore, we urge unusual effort to promote its circulation, setting as a goal a subscription from each member of the lay organization and one in addition for each Methodist family in the Conference.

### Organization and Personnel of Lay Leadership

We earnestly appeal to our presiding elders and pastors to exercise prayer and care in the selection of all lay leaders and chairmen of committees and to use every possible effort to instruct all lay boards and committees in their work with special emphasis on the pastor's cabinet.

(Literature on the Benevolences, Christian Stewardship, the Wesley Brotherhood, and organization of the Lay Boards, can be obtained from the General Board of Lay Activities, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.)

We desire to record our deep appreciation of our presiding Bishop, our presiding elders, and pastors in all of their labors, especially in their sympathetic attitude and active cooperation in our lay work.

We have just one desire and purpose, namely to add our contribution to the extension of Christ's Kingdom, in cooperation with our properly constituted leaders.

We nominate W. J. Baker for Conference Lay Leader.

We recommend that Dr. J. E. Crawford be appointed Associate Secretary of the General Board of Lay Activities.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. BAKER, Secretary.

**Wesley Memorial Room**—Bishop Moore explained to the Conference the plans of Two Greater Methodist Churches of America to equip a Memorial Room in Lincoln College, England, where John Wesley was a student. A collection was taken amounting to \$65.00.

**Introduction**—The Bishop presented to the Conference Dr. Beck of St. Pauls M. E. Church, J. Sam Barcus of Southwestern University, a Brother Hill of the Free Methodist and J. O. Leath from Texas Woman's College.

**Sunday School Board**—D. A. Chisholm read the report of the Sunday School Board which reads in the following language:

### THE REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

To the Bishop and Members, Central Texas Conference.

Dear Brethren:

The Sunday School Board reports as follows:

The work for the quadrennium has well begun. The adjusting, incidental to the change in the personnel of our Board, and putting new men in the field, has been made and encouraging results are evident.

### **The Financial Situation**

We can report that the Board is in better financial condition than it has ever been. However, we find that we do not have the funds to carry out the program for which our Conference is now ready. We are ready to put a paid Elementary Superintendent and other workers in the field, to have more training schools, and do other work, but cannot do so because we do not have the money.

### **The Conference Program**

We feel that a fine program of religious education has been carried forward this year, and that the program for our Sunday School work is worthy of the support of every pastor and layman in our Conference.

### **Evangelism**

Since most of those who join our Church on profession of faith come from our Sunday School, we urge that the Evangelistic program outlined in our Sunday School literature, be observed in all our schools that Decision Day be observed, and that every pastor recognize that Evangelism should be a continuous process, and that the children should be coming in to our Church all through the year.

### **Elementary Work**

There has been increased interest in this department during the year. A number of schools are working under departmental programs of work, and a majority of them are ranking high. Many of our elementary workers are taking specialization courses in our training schools. Quite a few took work in our leadership schools at Mt. Sequoyah and Lake Junalaska. We are also happy to note a growing interest in "Childrens' Week." Throughout our Conference a number of forward steps have been taken in this part of our program.

### **Intermediate, Senior and Young People's Department**

The Board feels that the time is here when we must formulate an adequate program to meet the needs of our youth. The Wesley Bible classes furnish a very fine means of engaging the activities of our young people, and we recommend that pastors and superintendents organize Wesley Bible classes.

### **Department of Adult Work**

The program of the Church is largely dependent upon the training of the adults. The Adult Wesley Bible classes can make a large contribution. We note that progress in this field has been made in our Conference this year.

### **The Department of Sunday School Administration**

The Board wishes to commend the work done by our Conference Superintendent and Dual Extension Secretary. The labors of these brethren have been as the labor of one in a common task. We have found their program to be constructive. We would urge the carrying out of the plan of organization from the Conference staff, through the Districts, and through each Sunday School, because we believe that this plan of organization will contribute to an effective program of religious education.

We wish also to urge placing programs of work in all our schools. These programs of work furnish the goals for the school, and no school is too small nor too large to have goals. Also we wish to call attention to the importance of scoring these programs of work.

The Board instructed our Conference Superintendent and Conference Secretary of Dual Extension Work to publish a bulletin for the Sunday Schools of our Conference, for the purpose of popularizing and emphasizing particular phases of our Sunday School work.

### Special Days

Believing that the efficiency of our work can be greatly strengthened by the observance of Special Days, we, therefore, recommend:

1. That Sunday School Day be observed the third Sunday in April, or as near thereto as practicable, in every Sunday School in the Conference, and that the offering taken that day be a minimum amount equal to five cents per member, the same to be sent to W. S. Rowland, Temple, Texas, and that the Conference Board furnish, free, Sunday School Day programs.
2. That Promotion Day be observed the last Sunday in September, and that the week following be observed as Children's Week, culminating in Rally Day the first Sunday in October.
3. That our pastors be urged to observe Training Day as contemplated by the programs of work.
4. That all Sunday Schools be urged to observe Missionary Day each month, and send the offering to J. B. Curry, 1809 Clover Lane, Fort Worth, Texas.
5. We advise that "Wesley Day" be observed.
6. That there be held a Conference Sunday School Council meeting as soon as practicable after the meeting of the General Sunday School Council, for the purpose of laying plans for the year's work, and that in connection with this Council, a meeting of the District Superintendents be held for the purpose of planning a uniform program throughout the Conference.

### Children's Week

We recommend that Children's Week be observed through the three-fold program of the Parents' Meeting, Home Visitation and the Forward Step.

### Vacation Church Schools

We endorse the plan of our General Board for Vacation Church Schools.

### Our Sunday School Literature

We say, with no fear of contradiction, that the literature of our General Sunday School Board, is *unexcelled*. "Every Sunday School using our own literature," has been one of our goals, and we are glad to report that there are but a very few schools using other. We would suggest that our pastors take the pains to look carefully into the different lesson courses and periodicals and be prepared to advise our people of the courses and periodicals best adapted for the groups for whom they are responsible.

### Organization

We recommend that each District have the following organizations:

(a) District Superintendent, (b) Extension Secretary (who shall be Superintendent of Missionary Education, (c) Elementary Superintendent, (d) Adolescent Superintendent, (e) Adult Superintendent, (f) Leadership Superintendent. These officers to be selected by the Conference staff and the Presiding Elder of the District, in the beginning of the Conference year.

That there be held in each Presiding Elder District, at least one District Institute, and as many group Institutes as practicable.

That the officers of the District organization, at their first District meeting in the Conference year, make provision for financial needs to carry on the Sunday School work in their District.

The Board unanimously voted that the Conference staff shall be composed of (a) Conference Superintendent, (b) Secretary Dual Extension Work, (c) Elementary Superintendent and Adolescent Superintendent.



**Some Results of the Year's Labors**

The results of the year's work are encouraging:

- 22 Standard Training Schools have been held.
- 114 Junior School and Training Classes have been held.
- 103 Incomplete Diplomas have been given.
- 54 Blue Seal Diplomas have been given.
- 16 Gold Seal Diplomas have been given.
- 3,739 Standard Certificates have been given.
- 347 Cokesbury Certificates have been given.
- A total of 4,039 credits have been given.
- 205 Sunday Schools were represented by some one taking training work.

A system of records has been worked out and is kept in the office of our Conference Superintendent.

The Board received more from Sunday School Day offerings this year than in any year of its history.

After the first two months of the year, the Missionary Day offerings cared for the expense of the Dual Extension Work.

These results could not have been achieved without the cooperation of our Presiding Elders, Pastors and Sunday School Workers, throughout the Conference. The Board, therefore, wishes to express to the entire Conference its appreciation for this cooperation and solicit the same for the coming year.

**Recommendations of the Board**

1. That we set as some of our goals for the coming year, (a) 200 new Wesley Bible classes, (b) 5,000 Standard Training Credits, (c) 30 Standard Training Schools, and as many Junior Schools and Training Classes as will be practicable, (d) Every Sunday School using our own literature, (e) 10% increase in our Sunday School membership.

2. That emphasis be placed on Home and Parent Teachers work.

3. The Board requests Bishop Moore to appoint Rev. G. A. Schleuter to the position of Conference Superintendent of Sunday School Work, and Rev. J. B. Curry to position of Conference Dual Extension Secretary of Sunday School Work and Superintendent of Missionary Education.

Respectfully submitted,

T. E. BOWMAN, President,

D. A. CHISHOLM, Secretary.

**Sabbath Observance**—Mrs. E. P. Williams read the report on Sabbath observance which follows:

**REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE**

To the Bishop and Members, Central Texas Conference.

Dear Brethren:

Your Committee submits the following report:

The Sabbath is the most ancient institution known to men. In the primeval days, before the organization of Kingdoms and Republics, the race was brought under the benign influence of the Sabbath, which was instituted by Jehovah himself.

This mandate was not made that God might maintain his authority over man, but to meet an imperative physical and spiritual need of man. The great Teacher himself said: "Man was not made for the Sabbath, but the Sabbath was made for man."

The purposes of the Sabbath are to secure cessation from continuous physical and mental labor, and to afford an opportunity for meditation and worship. Sabbath observance is vitally related to Church attendance. As a rule, desecrators of the Sabbath habitually absent themselves from the public worship of the congregation or attend with great irregularity.

The pulpit is the place where moral sentiment is generated, and unless the people attend the Church services, they, to a certain extent, disarm the pastor.

The children in the homes should be taught to reverence the Sabbath Day and to worship God in the public place. In some instances this is being done through the Junior church, but in the majority of cases, the children take no part in the public worship except through the Sunday School.

It has been found difficult to secure the enactment, by our legislative bodies, of suitable laws to aid in the preservation of our American Sabbath. It is also true that even the inadequate laws that we have are not properly enforced, the officers excusing themselves on the ground that public opinion does not endorse such a strict enforcement of Sabbath laws.

The two great sins of ancient Israel were idolatry and Sabbath desecration. Very heavy penalties were imposed on the people for Sabbath breaking. We, as a nation, and as a Church, should recognize that unless we regard the Sabbath, we shall not escape the judgment of God.

We, your Committee, therefore recommend:

First. That both as pastors and people, we refrain from indulging in those forms of amusement which are generally considered inappropriate for the Sabbath Day, and that we seek to avoid all forms of business or labor unless absolutely necessary.

Second. That we request our Presiding Elders, in planning their District programs, to give the question of Sabbath observance a prominent place, securing the cooperation of the pastors in arranging for this matter to be presented to the congregations and to the Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools.

Respectfully submitted,  
R. C. ARMSRONG, Chairman,  
MRS. E. P. WILLIAMS, Secretary.

**Christian Literature**—J. M. Wynne read the report of Christian Literature which was spoken to by J. M. Barcus, Bishop Moore and E. V. Cole, editor of the Christian Advocate. The report was adopted as follows:

#### REPORT OF BOARD ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference, in session at Fort Worth, November 19, 1927.

Dear Brethren:

It is the desire of your Board of Christian Literature to call attention to some urgent matters with reference to the Texas Christian Advocate. We do not believe that the membership within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference is being reached by the Christian Advocate to a creditable degree. In proof of this we call your attention to the following facts: The circulation within the bounds of our Conference is approximately 3,000 of the membership of the Methodist population of 91,000. Granting that there are five members to a family (which is a very large estimate) then there are 15,000 members of this Conference who read the Texas Christian Advocate. This is far too liberal an estimate to be accurate, but on this very liberal basis there are 76,000 Methodists who do not read their church paper.

#### The Appeal of the Joint Board of Publication

The report of the Joint Board of Publication was before your Board, and we note that after highly commending the publishers, Harbin

& Spotts, and the editor, Dr. E. V. Cole, the following statements and appeal are made: "Your Board desires, however, to be perfectly frank with you, and to say that the financial side of the Advocate gives them very grave concern. The paper must have a much larger circulation, or it is a matter of a short time when your Board will not be able to get any reliable publisher to publish the paper and assume to pay its financial obligations.

"Your Board believes that the Texas Christian Advocate is absolutely essential to the carrying out of the work of Methodism in Texas. To suspend its publication would be an unspeakable calamity, but if it is to be continued for any length of time there must be a rallying to its circulation of all the pastors and laymen of the patronizing Conference. The Advocate cannot run itself, and a great constituency like the Methodists of Texas and New Mexico cannot consent to let any man or firm provide for them a paper at a great financial sacrifice.

"We believe that the remedy is easily within the reach of the pastors and representative laymen. If as many as five new subscribers could be secured from each pastoral charge, the Advocate would be self sustaining.

"Your Board is asking that the representative of the joint board from each of the patronizing Annual Conferences select a man to put the case of the Advocate clearly before the Conference at some suitable time, and ask that each pastor be urged to secure a minimum of five new subscribers at once.

"We are asking your Board of Christian Literature to endorse this proposition, and do what it can to help put it over. The time is past when the Advocate can continue to exist on commendatory and complimentary resolutions. Somebody must do some work in its behalf. Our Church in Texas needs the Advocate, as its official organ; our people need it in their homes as a religious and educative agency, the State needs it as a great moral force, and we respectfully and earnestly urge your cooperation in putting it on a safe financial basis."

Your Board of Christian Literature is in most hearty accord with the recommendations and appeal of the Joint Board of Publication as just read. The only emendation we desire to make is to double the quota asked of each pastor, so that a minimum of ten new subscribers be secured from each pastoral charge.

Rev. W. T. Morrow has been employed by the publishers as Field Agent of the Advocate.

We are glad to note that the circulation of the Christian Advocate, Nashville, has had an increase of 1125 to its subscription list during the past year.

It is gratifying that the Christian Advocate, the Epworth Era, the Methodist Review, Missionary Voice, are maintaining their high degree of efficiency.

We think it has been truthfully said that our Sunday School literature is the best in the world for our people, and we believe that any one acts unwisely who substitutes literature from any other source for our own Sunday School literature.

#### Report from the Publishing House

The report of our publishing agents, Lamar & Whitmore show these interesting facts: The total sales amount to \$2,029,737. 54, of which our house at Dallas sold \$526,572.49. However, this was a decrease of \$5,660.91 due to a decrease in the membership in our Sunday School and a consequent decrease in the sale of Sunday School literature. Those who are conversant with the conditions that obtain at the publishing house agree with the agents in saying that the condition of our publishing house was never better. They report \$60,000.00 had been appropriated for the Conference claimants.

We desire to call attention to a new department, established during the past year: A Department of Tracts, for the purpose of supplying our pastors and churches with free tracts on the doctrines of Methodism and tracts of evangelistic nature.

#### Resolutions Concerning the Epworth Era

To meet a much felt need in some pastoral charges, the following petition was recommended by your Board: We respectfully petition the publishers of our Epworth Era to receive quarterly subscriptions for the Era in lots of five or more to one address at prices comparing favorably with the prices of similar publications of other denominations.

J. M. WYNNE.

**Afternoon Session**—J. W. Fort moved that when we adjourn we do so to meet at 2:00 p. m. The motion carried.

**Adjournment**—Several announcements were made, the Doxology was sung and the Benediction was pronounced by A. L. Scales.

#### SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

**Opening**—Bishop Moore called the Conference to order at 2:00 o'clock, the congregation singing hymn No. 424 after which we were led in prayer by W. S. P. McCullough.

**W. K. Simpson**—A. D. Porter read a telegram announcing the death of W. K. Simpson, who had just died at Robert Lee. The Conference stood at attention and was led in prayer by O. F. Sensabaugh.

**W. Vinsant**—P. E. Riley spoke in the interest of W. Vinsant, an offering was taken amounting to \$74.26.

**Hospital Board**—Report No. 1 of the Hospital Board was read by W. Erskine Williams and it was adopted, as follows:

#### HOSPITAL BOARD

##### Report No. 1

To the Central Texas Conference, M. E. Church, South, in session at Fort Worth, November 16, 1927.

We, your Hospital Board, report as follows:

During the last Quadrennium the Board of Trustees of Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas, were under the action of the Annual Conference, the Hospital Board, and as such made reports to this Conference.

The last General Conference directed the Annual Conference to constitute a Conference Hospital Board and this was done at your last annual session and we now make our first report.

As is well known, the hospital at Fort Worth is the only hospital owned by this Annual Conference. The history of this institution is clearly and accurately shown in the annual reports that have been made by the Board of Trustees. Beginning in 1919 to consider this question, which was the first time consideration had ever been given to a hospital enterprise by the Methodist Church in Texas, the history is complete up to November, 1926. The record of this institution is an inspiring one. Without a dollar being provided for even the traveling expenses of the first board, in eight years there has been paid to the Church for this enterprise, in actual cash \$478,271.82, and there has been actually pledged by individuals or groups the total amount of \$1,000,000.00.

We had before us the report from the General Hospital Board, and

also had the privilege of hearing Dr. Charles C. Jarrell, General Secretary. We are glad to hear from him that great development has been made in hospital enterprises, and that the Southern Methodist Church now has actual hospital assets of more than \$8,000,000.00.

At the last session of this Conference Rev. C. Q. Smith was elected Hospital Commissioner to take up the work which had made such splendid progress under Rev. W. H. Matthews. The Board of Trustees report to this Board that his work has been eminently satisfactory. He had a difficult task. The total exterior of the building had been completed but that there was due at that time about \$190,000.00. Although a total sum of \$1,000,000.00 had been pledged, payments had not been made on these pledges as fast as the work had progressed and it was utterly impossible to go forward to the completion of the building without securing a loan. Up to that time the Trustees had not placed any mortgage on the building. The Board considered for many months before it was determined that a loan should be made, but finally, it was determined to make a loan sufficient to pay the amount due the contractors and to complete at least a part of the building. After many months a loan was consummated by the terms of which the Hospital issued bonds in the sum of \$500,000.00, \$20,000.00 of which will become due January 1, 1929, and the last, fifteen years thereafter. The loan was made at six per cent interest which is a more favorable loan than had been made by builders of other large properties in Fort Worth. These bonds have all been sold and readily sold; contracts have been let for the full and final completion of the whole building, except the interior of four floors and the contractors agree to have the building completed by the summer of 1928. Interest on these bonds have already been paid to December 1, 1927.

If those who have pledged, will pay what they have pledged, there will be no difficulty in paying these bonds just as there would have been no necessity to make the loan if they had paid the pledges when due.

We find that the Trustees are going forward with preparations to secure a proper medical staff, to open a school for nurses, and in every way to be ready for the opening of this great hospital.

Since the last Annual Conference there has been collected on pledges and new money \$65,565.67, of which amount \$12,857.83 is new money which had never been subscribed.

The Trustees report to us that the hospital office has been economically conducted and state that a recent audit from certified accountants shows accurate and careful bookkeeping and records. A copy of the audit has been filed with this Board.

We recommend that this Conference reaffirm as its purpose and pledge, which was made at Weatherford in 1922, to raise in this Conference outside of Fort Worth \$500,000.00. We further recommend that the Campaign Organization, as already approved, be continued. We recommend that the month of May, 1928, be set aside as Hospital period; in which completion shall be made of all pledges and Hospital Week observed according to paragraph 534 of the Discipline. We especially urge hospital enrollment in every church and that Mother's Day be made a great day for hospital education and for securing offerings for the children's department of the hospital.

We further recommend that the plan to ask individuals, churches, Sunday Schools, Sunday School classes, missionary societies and Epworth Leagues to furnish rooms in the hospital be approved.

All our pastors are requested to preach on the subject of the hospital and on nurse training and the Woman's Missionary Societies and Epworth Leagues are requested to have this subject discussed in all Conference and District meetings.

It was agreed in the beginning that this Conference would pay

the expenses of the Trustees and the Hospital Commissioner. This agreement was of great advantage in securing pledges for the building because those who made pledges were assured that all of the money paid by them would be used in building operations. The amount paid on the assessment has not been sufficient to meet these expenses and we recommend an assessment of \$10,000, which has been approved by the Budget Committee.

We nominate for members of the Board of Trustees the following: J. B. Baker, Marvin D. Evans, W. H. McCullough, H. H. Simmons, Leon Gross, E. B. Hawk, C. O. Shugart, P. L. Downs, P. E. Riley and E. C. Stovall. We also nominate Rev. G. Q. Smith as Conference Director of the Golden Cross Society.

In view of the fact that the Trustees have re-elected Rev. C. Q. Smith as Hospital Commissioner we request that the Bishop appoint him to this work.

Respectfully submitted,  
T. S. OGLE, President.  
T. WESLEY HOOK, Secy.

**Report No. 2 Hospital Board**—By T. Wesley Hook and it was adopted, as follows:

#### Report No. 2

To the Central Texas Conference, M. E. Church South, in session at Fort Worth, November 16, 1927.

We, your Hospital Board, make this our Report Number Two.

Your Hospital Board takes great pleasure in stating that there is a probability that the Northwest Texas Conference, through its Hospital Board, might be induced to cooperate with this Conference in its hospital enterprise. We therefore recommend that a committee composed of C. Q. Smith, T. S. Ogle and W. Erskine Williams, be elected by this Conference to consider this question with the Hospital Board of the Northwest Texas Conference and with that Conference at its next session. This Committee shall report back to this Board and this Conference, at its next annual session, the result of its negotiations for further consideration.

Mrs. L. T. Knight, the Lay Member of this Board from the Fort Worth District, presented her resignation, which was accepted, and we hereby nominate W. Erskine Williams to take her place on this Board, and request his election by this Conference. Also nominate T. B. Sowell in place of H. D. Tucker and P. E. Chappell in place of J. W. Fort, both of whom have resigned.

Respectfully submitted,  
T. S. OGLE, President,  
T. WESLEY HOOK, Secretary.

**Conference Relations**—J. M. Hays read the report on Conference Relations and it was adopted as follows:

#### CONFERENCE RELATION REPORT

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:  
Dear Brethren:

We, your Committee on Conference Relation, wish to make the following report:

We recommend the following for the Supernumerary Relation: T. W. Ellis, C. S. Field, W. B. Gilleland, S. P. Gilmore.

For Superannuate Relation: H. P. Shrader, J. G. Pollard, J. M. McCarter, V. G. Millis, C. V. Oswalt, J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, E. F. Boone, E. B. Chenoweth, J. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, A. C. Lackey,

N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, B. A. Evans, W. H. Crawford, C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilleland, H. B. Henry, C. Rowland, M. M. Morphis, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniel, Horace Bishop, W. H. Doss, S. J. Vaughan, J. W. Holt, W. L. Nelms, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, C. E. Statham, J. H. Braswell, W. H. Vaughan, A. P. Lipscomb, N. J. Peeples, C. S. McCarver, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison, S. B. Sawyer, J. T. Bloodworth, Mac M. Smith, G. W. Kincheloe, J. R. B. Hall, R. C. Armstrong, R. B. Young, J. F. Tyson, P. W. Layne, M. S. Hotchkiss, J. B. Berry, B. F. Alsup, A. T. Culbertson, W. A. Neill, W. Vinsant, J. M. Armstrong, W. H. Keener, D. L. Collie, W. N. Curry.

Respectfully submitted,  
GEO. F. KORNEGAY, President,  
J. M. HAYS, Secretary.

American Bible Society—M. L. Boone read the report of the American Bible Society and it was adopted as follows:

#### AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

To the Bishop and Members, Central Texas Conference, M. E. Church, South.

Dear Fathers, Brothers and Sisters:

We are glad to report for the American Bible Society another year of progress in the translation, publication, and distribution of the Holy Scriptures, without note or comment, the job for which the Protestant Churches of America created us 111 years ago.

The total distribution of the Society last year approached the ten million mark, the exact figures being 9,907,351 volumes. Marked progress was made in Latin America and in China. It is almost unbelievable, but none the less true, that in China, where hatred is rampant for everything foreign, the demand for the Bible increased. The American Bible Society distributed in that country last year a total of 3,840,469 volumes of Scripture, a goodly portion going to Chinese soldiers through General Chang. China wants our Christ. Can we withhold the only Book that reveals Him?

Our own field of operation is in the Southwest, including the States of Texas, Oklahoma, Arkansas and Louisiana. We distributed in this territory last year 357,957 volumes of Scripture in forty-one languages. A comparison of these figures with our first report seventeen years ago, when we distributed only 16,000 volumes, shows the growth of this work. By far the largest number of immigrants supplied are Mexicans.

Special care has been directed toward unfortunates who cannot buy for themselves; namely, the blind, the poor, and the sick, as well as inmates of rescue homes, reform schools and prisons.

Just now the flood sufferers in the Mississippi Valley claim first attention. It is estimated that 25,000 Bibles will be required to rehabilitate homes and churches with Bibles in this distressed region. Handicapped with a sad lack of funds, we are doing the best we can to meet this unlooked for emergency. It will take faith and prayer to care for this need.

The American Bible Society assessment is now determined by the General Conference. We urge that the assessment be paid in full and that church members be kept informed.

We, therefore, recommend that pastors join in the nation-wide observance of Bible Sunday; we suggest the second Sunday in January. The topic this year is "The Bible and the Home." The Bible does not need defense, but distribution and study. Suitable literature for preparing a sermon or a talk on this subject will be mailed to each pastor.

Additional literature may be had at our depository, 905 Main Street, Dallas, Texas.

Never was there greater opportunity to forward the Kingdom of God throughout the world by the circulation of the Holy Scriptures. In the words of Woodrow Wilson, "If the light continues to be spread, if men do not lose heart in this great enterprise, it will some day be accomplished, and a light will shine upon the earth in which men cannot go astray."

Fraternally yours,  
E. H. LIGHTFOOT, President,  
M. L. BOONE, Secretary.

Board of Church Extension—J. J. Creed read the report of the Board of Church Extension and it was adopted as follows:

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Dear Brethren:

We are glad to report to you that we find the interest in the building of Churches and Parsonages healthy and growing throughout the Central Texas Conference. A careful survey of the outstanding loans of the Board reveals the fact that in almost every instance the interest is paid up to date, and that, with adjustments here and there, the principals are being paid satisfactorily.

Again we would recommend carefully prepared applications, conservative askings and business-like methods in repayments. It is gratifying to be able to say that we have had sufficient funds to grant almost the entire askings which were before us at this time.

After most carefully considering these applications for three successive days, we have made the following grants:

##### Donations to Churches

Alma .....	\$ 300.00
Brazos Avenue (Cleburne) .....	500.00
Englewood (Fort Worth) .....	500.00
Kopperl .....	500.00
New Hope .....	100.00
Max Avenue (Corsicana) .....	300.00
Robert Lee .....	500.00

##### Donations to Parsonages

Coolidge Circuit .....	350.00
Glenwood (Fort Worth) .....	1,176.00

Total Donations .....\$4,226.00

##### Loans to Churches

Kopperl .....	\$1,000.00
---------------	------------

Total Loans .....\$1,000.00

Commission on Benevolences .....	\$ 90.00
Printing Minutes .....	150.00
Balance in Donation Fund.....	481.23
Balance in Loan Fund.....	1,950.70

Respectfully submitted,  
E. P. WILLIAMS, President,  
J. J. CREED, Secretary.



Orphanage—J. Fred Patterson read the report on Orphanage and it was adopted as follows:

#### REPORT OF ORPHANAGE BOARD

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

We, your Orphanage Board, beg leave to submit the following report:

We have had before us the Auditor's Annual Report of the affairs of the Orphanage as submitted to the General Board of Managers at their recent meeting, which shows the Orphanage to be in a healthy and growing condition. The indebtedness has been increased, because of improvement, but the net assets have increased over the preceeding year. Our total assets now amount to \$903,574.63.

The receipts from the Annual Conferences have passed any preceeding year, the total amount from the five Conferences of the state being \$114,555.48. But there has been a considerable falling off in special gifts for the year.

The management of the industrial activities of the Home is specially commendable. While they are operated not for the purpose of commercializing the children, but for their training and development, yet these activities are so economically operated as to prove financially profitable to the Home.

We have now 378 children in the Home. An average of 1000 a year are turned away for lack of room. The health of the children has been good, only one death during the year.

The children are all in school and making satisfactory progress in their work. Sixty of the older children are attending the Waco High School, fifteen of whom are in the graduating class. There were 12 graduates from the High School last year, 10 of whom are working their way in college this year.

The General Board of Managers, after carefully looking into the needs of the Orphanage, request that the churches give \$150,000 for their Christmas offering to this sacred institution this year. We recommend that this amount be set as the goal of the five Conferences and we pledge our best efforts to raise our part of the same.

We recommend that the second and third Sundays in December be designated as Orphanage Sundays, and that on one of these Sundays in all the stations, and that all of the Sundays in December on circuits, be used for the purpose of raising our Orphanage collections, and that we continue a follow-up campaign until all our members and all the friends of the Orphanage have an opportunity of making an offering to this worthy institution.

We recommend the reappointment of Rev. W. T. Gray, Field Secretary of the Orphanage.

J. W. COWAN, Chairman,  
J. FRED PATTERSON, Secretary.

Conference Auditor—F. L. Turner submitted the Auditor's Report as follows:

#### REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE AUDITOR

The books of Mr. Geo. E. Jester, Conference Teller, have been duly audited and found to be faithfully and accurately kept.

The accounts of Judge W. A. Tarver, Treasurer Conference Entertainment Fund, have likewise been found to be accurate and correct.

FRANK L. TURNER, Conference Auditor.

**Commission on Benevolence**—E. P. Williams read the report of Commission on Benevolence, F. P. Culver and Bishop speaking to the report and it was adopted as follows:

#### COMMISSION ON BENEVOLENCES

To the Bishop and Members, Central Texas Conference.

Dear Brethren:

The Chairmen of the Conference Boards met Tuesday evening for the organization of the Commission on Benevolences. F. P. Culver was elected Chairman, and E. P. Williams, Secretary and Treasurer.

The Commission desires to make the following report:

Whereas, fifteen of the twenty Conferences thus far held have recorded notable increase in the payment of benevolences; and,

Whereas, the Central Texas Conference has, through the efforts of the Bishop, the Presiding Elders, the Pastors, the Conference Lay Leader and the Conference Board of Lay Activities, brought about an increase of approximately ten (10%) per cent in payment of Benevolences over last year; and,

Whereas, by this progress we are encouraged to further efforts.

Therefore, be it resolved that the Chairman of the Commission on Benevolences be authorized to cooperate with the Presiding Elders in providing a strong speaker at the First Pastor's Meeting in each District, said speaker to present the need of full collection, and ways and means for bringing about same;

Second: That the Presidents of the various cooperating Boards be asked to submit to the Chairman of Commission on Benevolences at once a statement setting forth why full payment of benevolences is especially essential to the on going of the work of his Board. These statements shall from time to time be sent to the Advocate for publication;

Third: That a special pamphlet be prepared and printed in sufficient quantity for distribution throughout the Conference, said pamphlet to contain an exact statement of the assessments and their applications in this particular Conference. C. F. Webb, of Fort Worth, was elected by the Commission to prepare and publish the pamphlet. Thirty thousand copies will be printed.

Fourth: That December be observed as Stewardship month, and that the Commission have sent, free of cost, to each pastor in the Conference one set of pamphlets designed for use in Stewardship Cultivation, it being understood that additional supplies of these pamphlets, which may be needed to reach the membership of the larger churches, will be supplied at the expense of the local church.

F. P. CULVER, Chairman,  
E. P. WILLIAMS, Sec.-Treas.

**Board of Finance**—C. N. Morton read the report of the Board of Finance and after being amended, it was adopted as follows:

#### REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF FINANCE .

Dear Brethren:

We recommend that the Board of Missions be assessed \$255, the Board of Education \$235, the Board of Church Extension \$140, and the Sunday School Board \$120 for the printing of the Conference Journal.

We ask that an assessment of \$30,000 be given this Board for the ensuing year.

We have received from all sources during the past year, sums as follows:

From the Publishing House .....	\$ 2,400.00
From the General Board of Finance:	
(a) For distribution among Claimants.....	\$1,429.51
(b) For debt on Trappe property.....	437.80    1,867.31
From Mrs. Jessie R. Smith, of Breckenridge, special for the McSwain children .....	40.00
From Conference Teller (in round numbers).....	22,000.00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$26,267.31</b>

After careful consideration of the condition and needs of each Claimant, we have made the following appropriations for the year:

Rev. B. F. Alsup.....\$ 400.00	Rev. W. K. Simpson.....	
Rev. R. C. Armstrong.....	Rev. M. M. Smith.....	400.00
Rev. J. B. Berry.....	Rev. B. A. Snoddy.....	400.00
Rev. Horace Bishop.....	Rev. C. E. Statham.....	360.00
Rev. J. T. Bloodworth..... 360.00	Rev. E. M. Sweet.....	400.00
Rev. E. F. Boone..... 400.00	Rev. J. F. Tyson.....	440.00
Rev. J. S. Bowles..... 300.00	Rev. S. J. Vaughn.....	240.00
Rev. J. H. Braswell..... 400.00	Rev. W. H. Vaughn.....	
Rev. E. B. Chenoweth..... 100.00	Rev. J. E. Walker.....	440.00
Rev. W. H. Crawford..... 420.00	Rev. W. B. Wilson.....	360.00
Rev. A. T. Culbertson.....	Rev. R. B. Young.....	400.00
Rev. C. W. Daniel..... 440.00	Mrs. J. W. Adkisson.....	
Rev. W. H. Doss..... 440.00	Mrs. S. C. Baird.....	260.00
Rev. B. A. Evans..... 100.00	Mrs. N. B. Bennete.....	240.00
Rev. N. E. Gardner..... 400.00	Mrs. J. M. Bond.....	260.00
Rev. W. A. Gilliland..... 400.00	Mrs. C. E. Brown.....	
Rev. J. O. Gore..... 240.00	Mrs. R. F. Brown.....	240.00
Rev. J. R. B. Hall..... 200.00	Mrs. J. J. Calloway.....	240.00
Rev. I. F. Harris..... 440.00	Mrs. Geo. F. Campbell.....	120.00
Rev. W. H. Harris..... 100.00	Mrs. J. J. Canafax.....	240.00
Rev. J. W. Head..... 320.00	Mrs. J. Fred Cox.....	120.00
Rev. H. B. Henry..... 320.00	Mrs. E. V. Cox.....	100.00
Rev. John W. Holt..... 340.00	Mrs. J. J. Davis.....	240.00
Rev. M. S. Hotchkiss..... 440.00	Mrs. J. W. Dickenson.....	100.00
Rev. W. H. Keener..... 460.00	Mrs. J. B. Dodson.....	180.00
Rev. G. W. Kincheloe..... 460.00	Mrs. J. W. Downs.....	
Rev. A. C. Lackey..... 200.00	Mrs. Jerome Duncan.....	240.00
Rev. P. W. Layne.....	Mrs. R. V. Galloway.....	200.00
Rev. A. P. Lipscomb..... 160.00	Mrs. C. E. Gallagher.....	180.00
Rev. M. K. Little..... 380.00	Mrs. G. W. Graves.....	
Rev. C. W. Macune..... 300.00	Mrs. Jerome Haralson.....	240.00
Rev. J. M. Carter..... 400.00	Mrs. E. T. Harr'son.....	220.00
Rev. S. C. McCarver..... 200.00	Mrs. W. C. Hilburn.....	260.00
Rev. F. L. McGehee..... 260.00	Mrs. W. H. Howard.....	200.00
Rev. V. J. Millis..... 260.00	Mrs. C. D. Jordan.....	240.00
Rev. M. M. Morphis..... 320.00	Mrs. B. H. Kennedy.....	240.00
Rev. W. A. Neil..... 240.00	Mrs. W. J. Lemmons.....	240.00
Rev. W. L. Nelms..... 440.00	Mrs. W. F. Lloyd.....	240.00
Rev. C. V. Oswaldt..... 440.00	Mrs. M. H. Major.....	240.00
Rev. J. W. Pattison..... 400.00	Mrs. E. J. Maxwell.....	240.00
Rev. N. J. Peebles..... 380.00	Mrs. W. J. Mayhew.....	
Rev. J. G. Pollard..... 400.00	Mrs. N. M. McLaughlin.....	
Rev. J. J. Rape..... 100.00	Mrs. J. W. Montgomery.....	140.00
Rev. R. L. Reese..... 340.00	Mrs. Daniel Morgan.....	200.00
Rev. C. Rowland..... 180.00	Mrs. J. R. Nelson.....	
Rev. S. B. Sawyer..... 360.00	Mrs. F. P. Ray.....	
Rev. H. P. Shrader..... 400.00	Mrs. P. M. Riley.....	200.00

Mrs. L. G. Rogers.....	200.00	Mrs. Neil W. Turner.....	
Mrs. A. P. Smith.....	140.00	Mrs. O. B. Turner.....	200.00
Mrs. A. C. Smith.....	200.00	Mrs. K. S. Vanzandt.....	240.00
Mrs. J. H. Trimble.....		Mrs. J. A. Walkup.....	120.00
Mrs. E. A. Smith.....	240.00	Mrs. J. A. Whitehurst.....	400.00
Mrs. D. C. Stark.....	120.00	Mrs. G. D. Wilson.....	240.00
Mrs. J. S. Tunnell.....	120.00	Mrs. J. H. Wiseman.....	240.00

#### Orphans

Leigh Andrews .....	120.00	Mary McSwain .....	120.00
Holt Andrews .....	120.00	Richard McSwain .....	120.00
Miss M'etie Gaskell.....	200.00	Frank E. Harris .....	120.00

J. W. W. SHULER, Chairman,  
C. N. MORTON, Sec.-Treas.

**Sunday School**—Report No. 2 of the Sunday School Board was read by D. A. Chisholm and it was adopted as follows:

#### SUPPLEMENT TO SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School Board unanimously elected Mrs. C. W. Kent as Elementary Superintendent, and Mrs. A. W. Hall as Adolescent Superintendent.

#### Cokesbury Goals

We set as our Cokesbury Goal: 12 Approved Schools, 15 One-teacher Schools, at least 30 classes, 600 Cokesbury Credits.

T. E. BOWMAN, Chairman,  
D. A. CHISHOLM.

**Temperance and Social Service**—P. L. Shuler read the report of Temperance and Social Service. Geo. W. Barcus moved to amend the report and after several had spoken the amendment was lost. Bishop Moore and Mrs. J. T. Bloodworth spoke to the original report and it was adopted as follows.

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference, in session at Fort Worth, November 18th, 1927.

Dear Brethren:

We your Board of Temperance and Social Service, beg leave to submit the following report:

#### I.

We are glad to report that the C. C. Young Memorial Home for old ladies reports marked progress. The home was opened January 1, 1927, and now has seventeen old ladies, three from our own Conference. With ample facilities for caring for sixty inmates, the work of this institution is handicapped by lack of funds for operation.

Last year this Conference recommended that some suitable day be observed as a memorial to this home, and that a free will offering be taken for its support. Only two churches in our Conference responded. We again recommend that a day, preferably the fourth Sunday in April, be observed, and urge our pastors and people to give their support to this institution.

#### II.

We have received a gratifying report of the work of the San Antonio Mission Home and Training School. We recommend a continuance of the appropriation of Three Thousand (\$3,000.00) Dollars for the coming year for this institution.

## III.

The Board affirms its conviction that in a Christian community, the relation between the white and colored races should be characterized by justice and good will. We wish to approve any movement favorable to the betterment of the colored race.

## IV.

We recognize the benefits of the moving picture when properly handled. We also commend every effort on the part of the moving picture industry towards proper reforms.

However, in the hands of an unscrupulous combination of capital, the moving picture is a menace to the morals of our youth. Much of our crime wave is traceable to this source. What enters the mind through the eye or ear, makes the same impression on the moral nature.

Youths have seen on the canvass immoral and criminal acts committed, until they have concluded they can do the same things. We urge our people to guard against the promiscuous and constant patronage of the movies by children and young people.

## V.

We wish to voice our disapproval of those amusements that are unedifying. We believe that the Church owes a duty to our day, not simply in condemning the worldly in its pleasures and social life, but in substituting for the objectionable, pleasures and social activities that are wholesome.

## VI.

At this time the enemies of prohibition are making an effort to capture our federal government, as they have captured two of our States, with a view of so defeating the enforcement of National Prohibition as to secure the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment.

As a Church we are not interested in party politics, but we are interested in the welfare of our country. Prohibition is one of the best laws upon our statute books, but is under fire by the lawless element as no other law is, and therefore deserves and needs our backing as no other law does. Our nation and our God have a right to expect of us loyalty to this law, and we will not fail them, but warn our political leaders that if they force upon us as a candidate for office a man whose personal position or past record is out of harmony with this law, they will do so at their party's peril.

We believe the same principles need to be applied to our state elections and men be elected to our state offices who will see that the search and seizure laws, which serve the criminals and defeat justice, be repealed.

We want to thank the Anti-Saloon League for keeping this work before our people. Had our educational campaign as churches kept up since the ratification of the Eighteenth Amendment as before, we would not be facing the fight now. We urge upon our churches cooperation with, and financial support of both these organizations.

We recommend to the Bishop and Cabinet the appointment of Rev. Atticus Webb as Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of Texas.

Respectfully submitted,  
M. A. TURNER, President,  
P. I. SHULER, Secretary.

**Spiritual State of the Church**—G. E. Cameron read the report of the Spiritual State of the Church and it was adopted as follows:

**SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH**

The Committee on the Spiritual State of the Church submit the following report:

The very great progress that has been made by our Church along many lines is an occasion for gratitude. We rejoice in our material advancement. The erection of new church buildings and parsonages; the large amount of money that has been contributed to our benevolent enterprises, and also in the very marked improvement seen in every phase of our Sunday School work. It is also with delight that we note the growth and development in the life of the Epworth League. We most heartily commend all efforts that are contributing to the enlargement and development of these material interests, and to the perfection of all of our organizations.

But where these matters are an occasion for gratification, we must realize that any progress in these lines is distinctly due to the spiritual motive which underlies them and without which their accomplishment would not be possible.

The term, "spiritual state of the church," implies the degree of depth, genuineness and vitality of the spiritual life of the individual member. The sources of this life are mainly to be found in the reading of the Word of God, meditation, secret prayer, the attendance upon the ordinances of the church and in the celebration of its sacraments. All these are essential to the cultivation of spiritual life.

We look with alarm upon that practice in many quarters where vast numbers of our people seem to feel that they have discharged their religious obligations by attendance upon the Sunday School service of the day. And that we deplore the falling away of attendance upon the preaching services on the Holy Sabbath, and that we urge our people to be more diligent in this respect, that in the midst of our great today God is still the God of our Universe.

We deprecate the lowered sense of spiritual life produced by social card-playing, Sunday baseball, Sunday theater and all worldly amusements that absorb the time, interest and affection of our people. We especially recommend that we provide in the church a wholesome amusement for the protection and the development of the moral life of the young.

May we not soberly ask ourselves this question, "To what extent is the ministry responsible in this great Conference for the net loss of 2,000 members?" It has often been said the problem of the church is the problem of its ministry. One of our wise Bishops very truly said, "that no spiritual effort can possibly rise higher than the preaching from which it springs." Therefore, may it not truly be stated that with our great church government, with our wonderful system of scriptural doctrine, and with our teaching concerning the endowment of the holy spirit, that each Methodist minister is expected to be a man of spiritual power and to preach with soberness and fervor these great world up-lifting truths which after all, is the most fascinating story ever told to the human heart. Nothing short of this is able to compete with the allurements and worldly enticements of the times upon which we have come.

The young life of our day demands our most sympathetic interest and careful solicitude. They are living in a day in which they are exposed to great temptations. They are no worse and no better perhaps, than their fathers and mothers were, but the temptations are tremendously alluring and the church which would make sure of its own future must be ever mindful of the fact that their spiritual faculties are just as acute as ever, and these deserve the warm stimulus which only an effective and concentrated ministry can bring to bear upon their lives.

May we not resolve to turn from this conference with a determination to go into our respective fields of labor conscious of the power of the spirit in our own lives, and that each of us should become an evangelist of light and power in the church to which we may be assigned.

G. E. CAMERON, Secretary.

**Board of Education**—R. W. Tinsley read the report of the Board of Education. C. H. Booth rose to criticize the report and W. B. Andrews, J. W. Fort, S. L. Culwell, J. M. Barcus, C. S. Wright, E. B. Hawk, Geo. W. Barcus and H. L. Munger spoke to the criticism. Geo. W. Barcus moved to re-commit the report to the board for a revision. The motion carried.

**Board of Education**—R. W. Tinsley read the revised section of the Board of Education's report and it was adopted in full as follows:

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference.

Dear Brethren:

Your Board of Education desires to submit a report as follows:

Representatives of the Educational Institutions and Commissions have appeared before us, and made their reports. These reports have been listened to with interest, and we find many reasons for rejoicing.

#### Educational Institutions

The Southern Methodist University, Southwestern University, Texas Woman's College, Weatherford Junior College, and the Wesley Bible Chair, each furnished us with a written report, which gave us a full and clear account of their activities, their present outlook, and their plans for the future. As usual, the great problem with us is to furnish these institutions with adequate funds that they may more successfully perform the task that the growing interest in education and increasing student bodies place upon them. In this connection, we beg to submit that we believe more definite steps should be taken to place before our Conference in regular session the needs of these various institutions, and to this end we beg to make the following suggestion:

That in view of the gravity of the educational situation in our State the Conference shall grant an hour during the session in order that the cause of education may be presented to the Conference by a speaker or speakers selected by the Board of Education of the Conference.

#### Recommendation for Appointment

We recommend the following appointments:

President Texas Woman's College.....	H. E. Stout
President Temple Junior College.....	Joseph S. Cook
Professor in Southern Methodist University.....	R. W. Goodloe
Professor in Southern Methodist University.....	C. M. Bishop
Student in University of Louisville.....	B. H. Keithley
Student in Yale University.....	Kenneth Pope
Student in Columbia University.....	Chas. W. Ferguson
Students in S. M. U.....	C. L. Hodges, A. C. Caraway
Student in T. C. U.....	C. H. Puckett
Conference Secretary of Education.....	Dr. C. R. Wright
Com. of School Theology S. M. U.....	Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh

#### Nomination of Trustees

Southwestern University.....	W. A. Tarver, J. S. Fox
Texas Woman's College.....	C. H. Booth, P. E. Riley
Weatherford College—E. Hightower, G. A. Holland, T. M. Gardner, E. A. Camp, H. F. Leach, J. D. Hutcheson. A. W. Hall, S. J. Rucker, H. B. Furr, George Fant, J. H. Stewart, W. W. McCrary.	
Western Methodist Assembly—R. G. Boger, W. W. Ward, W. H. Coleman	
Commissioners Wesley Foundation.....	C. H. Booth, C. S. Wright
Board of Managers, Texas Pastors' School, S. M. U.—C. R. Wright, A. D. Porter.	
Board of Managers, Texas Pastors' School, S. U.—E. Hightower, L. L. Evans.	
Delegates to Educational Association.....	E. B. Hawk, H. B. Furr

### Christian Education Movement

Progress was reported by several representatives on the collection of Christian Education pledges. Attention was called to the fact that the time for collecting the pledges closes December 31, 1927, but that these pledges by no means go out of date at that time. The various institutions will continue to press these collections. On recommendation of the General Board of Education, it was decided to designate as "Education Day" the second Sunday in June.

The Board has decided that an auditor's report, prepared by an expert accountant, shall be presented to this Board in advance of its meeting, by each institution receiving an assessment.

### Assessments

We recommend the following assessments:

Southern Methodist University.....	\$ 8,774.00
Southwestern University .....	8,774.00
Texas Woman's College .....	10,024.00
Weatherford College .....	5,250.00
Pastors' School, S. M. U.....	300.00
Pastors' School, S. U.....	300.00
Wesley Bible Chair .....	1,210.00
Printing and other expenses.....	468.00
A. & M. College Work.....	750.00
Western Bible Chair .....	750.00

### Report of Treasurer, Board of Education

Total amount received .....	\$29,280.00
Checks as follows:	
Educational Association, membership dues.....	6.00
Rev. E. B. Hawk, expenses mid-year meeting.....	6.00
Rev. W. H. Cole, expenses mid-year meeting.....	6.74
W. W. McCrary, expenses mid-year meeting.....	9.00
Rev. C. O. Boatman, expenses mid-year meeting.....	5.75
Rev. J. N. Rentfro, expenses mid-year meeting.....	8.00
R. W. Tinsley, expenses mid-year meeting.....	7.25
W. A. Tarver, expenses mid-year meeting.....	5.30
Rev. W. H. Coleman, expenses mid-year meeting.....	6.25
H. B. Furr, expenses mid-year meeting.....	19.50
W. W. McCrary, expenses to Education Convention.....	60.53
Rev. A. W. Hall, expenses to Education Convention.....	47.25
Meridian College .....	1,200.00
Meridian College .....	1,200.00
Meridian College .....	668.70
Southern Methodist University .....	6,763.70
Southern Methodist University, Pastors' School.....	231.75
Southwestern University .....	6,763.70
Southwestern University, Summer School, Theology.....	231.75
Texas Woman's College .....	6,763.70
Weatherford College .....	3,068.70
Wesley Bible Chair .....	933.90
Printing Minutes .....	235.00
Stenographic fee, postage, etc.....	4.50
Total.....	\$28,252.97

EUGENE B. HAWK, President,  
R. W. TINSLEY, Secretary,  
H. B. FURR, Treasurer.

Proposed Location—A. W. Hall moved that Geo. G. Smith be located. J. W. Fort asked Brother Smith to make a statement which was done.



J. M. Barcus, S. A. Ashburn, W. A. Tarver and others spoke in opposition to the motion and it was lost.

A collection was taken for G. G. Smith, amounting to \$121.00, and was turned over to Judge Tarver.

**Board of Missions**—Roy A. Langston read report No. 1 of the Board of Missions and it was adopted as follows: (Not available.)

**Superannuate Homes**—Geo. W. Shearer read the report of the Board of Trustees for Superannuate Homes and it was adopted as follows:

**REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR SUPERANNUATE HOMES, CONFERENCE YEAR 1926-27**

We believe that the work of securing Homes for our Retired Veterans is as sacred and urgent as any other enterprise that our great Church has ever undertaken. All that is necessary to get our Methodist people interested in this cause is to bring it to their attention. This should be done annually, but it is possible for our Agent to reach only a small part of the membership of the Conference through his Sunday engagements. We therefore, instruct him to appoint some suitable person to represent this cause at each District Conference and take a free-will offering for the work.

And we request the Presiding Elders to give such representatives a suitable time and place on their respective programs.

The Board of Trustees desires to make special mention of Brother Collie's work for the Superannuates of this Conference. For fourteen years he has been "instant in season and out of season" in his labors for the old ministers. He has not only set an example of industry and consecration to all our ministers, but in the exhibition of a sweet Christian life, has led us in the path that leads to a larger and holier fellowship. We recommend Brother Collie to the care of his Brethren in the ministry, whom he has loved, and the Father whom he has served, and when the shadows gather thick about him, may God lead him to that fair valley where falls no rain, nor frost, nor any snow, nor ever winds blow rudely.

We request Bishop Moore to appoint W. B. Andrews agent for Superannuate Homes for the ensuing Conference year.

We recommend that L. H. Flewellin, of Ranger, be elected a trustee in place of Geo. H. Mulkey, deceased.

L. A. WEBB, President,  
GEO. W. SHEARER, Secretary.

**Statistical**—All the questions from 24 to 43 were asked by the chair and answered by F. O. Waddill as the condensed minutes will show.

**District Conference Records**—R. E. Briggs read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records which was adopted and reads as follows:

**COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT RECORDS**

We, your Committee on District Conference Records, wish to make the following report:

All of the ten record books were examined by us and we find them in good condition and well kept. All the records are typewritten except those of the Corsicana, Georgetown and Weatherford Districts.

Your Committee would recommend that as far as possible our Districts provide loose leaf record books, that all of our records may be typewritten.

The Brownwood District deserves special mention, both for the neatness with which the records are kept and the type of record book used.

C. W. IRVIN, Chairman,  
ROY E. BRIGGS, Secretary.

**Adjournment**—Announcements were made at which time the Memorial Session of the Conference was called to meet Sunday at 3:00 p. m. and the final session of the Conference to meet at 6:30 p. m. E. B. Hawk announced that talent of Texas Woman's College would render the musical program at 7:30 and Rev. Umphrey Lee, of Dallas, would be the speaker. The Doxology was sung and the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Jno. M. Moore.

#### SUNDAY AFTERNOON—MEMORIAL SESSION

**Opening**—Dr. Horace Bishop, at the appointment of the chair, called the Memorial Session to order by announcing hymn No. 461, "How Firm a Foundation," and Dr. R. C. Armstrong led in prayer.

Dr. Bishop made some explanatory remarks to the visitors on the reason for the Memorial Session.

Dr. E. F. Boone, the chairman of the Committee on Memoirs, read the names of D. C. Ellis and W. K. Simpson in answer to the question, "Who have died during the year?"

I. E. Hightower read the obituary of D. C. Ellis.

There was no obituary of W. K. Simpson as he had died on Saturday of the Conference, but his Memoir will appear in next year's Journal.

**Preachers Wives**—The names of the following preacher's wives who had died during the year were called and the reports are found in Memoirs.

Mrs. C. A. Evan's memoir was read by F. P. Culver.

Mrs. Henry Francis' memoir was read by R. W. Nation.

Mrs. Geo. W. Owen's memoir was read by M. K. Little.

Mrs. G. W. Harris' memoir was read by C. N. Morton.

Mrs. E. A. Bailey's memoir was read by F. P. Culver.

Dr. Bishop read the memoir of Bishop E. R. Hendrix, who died on Armistice Day.

E. F. Boone moved to adopt the report. It was spoken to by M. A. Turner and J. G. Petty and then adopted.

**Adjournment**—E. F. Boone moved to adjourn and the benediction was pronounced by Geo. W. Shearer.

#### FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY EVENING SESSION

**Devotional**—The Conference convened at 6:30 p. m. and a very inspirational song service was conducted by Albert C. Fisher, one of our general evangelists; the worship prayer was led by W. B. Andrews. A sermon followed which was delivered from the text, "Seek ye first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness and all these things shall be added unto you," Dr. C. C. Selecman being the speaker.

**Ordination of Elders**—Bishop Moore, assisted by J. H. Stewart, F. P. Culver, A. W. Hall and O. F. Sensabaugh, ordained the elders elected to the office and following this impressive ceremony filed the following, having ordained the deacons at the close of the 11:00 a. m. hour.

"This is to certify that on November 20, 1927, in the First Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Fort Worth, Texas, I, John M. Moore, a Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, ordained to the office of deacon in the Church the following persons: Leslie William Seymour, Charles Hutcheson Sisserson, Arthur Glensford Standlee, Ernest Wesley Swearingen, and James Daniel Finney Williams, and on the same day in the same place I ordained the following to the office of elders: Edmund Heinsohn, Thomas Marvin McBrayer, Robert Henry Price, Eustace Raymond Gordon, Frank Leonard Turner, David Richard McCaulley, Alvin Spencer Gafford, Thomas Wesley Hook, Joseph L. Chunn,

Joseph Singleton Cook and Paul Christopher, and William Calvin Davis, and Allen James He'm. On the same day and at the same place Jesse G. Petty from the Nazarene Church and S. R. Standifer from the Presbyterian Church accepted from me the ordination vows as local elders without the imposition of hands.

(Signed) JOHN M. MOORE."

**Superannuation**—The name of W. N. Curry was referred to the proper committee for superannuate relation.

**Board of Missions**—Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions was read by R. A. Langston and adopted as follows:

#### BOARD OF MISSIONS REPORT NO. 2

We, your Board of Missions, desire to submit this as our report No. 2.

First—Your Conference Treasurer has given us the following figures on the work of the Mission Special:

Amount raised by the Brownwood District .....	\$1,694.81
Amount raised by the Cisco District.....	1,297.82
Amount raised by the Cleburne District .....	1,040.07
Amount raised by the Corsicana District .....	1,826.17
Amount raised by the Fort Worth District .....	8,381.62
Amount raised by the Gatesville District .....	709.88
Amount raised by the Georgetown District .....	2,505.73
Amount raised by the Waco District .....	1,802.12
Amount raised by the Waxahachie District .....	1,548.31
Amount raised by the Weatherford District .....	2,603.96

Total.....\$23,468.58

This money has come from the pockets of more people than perhaps any offering made since the Centenary, and shows that the first year of the present quadrennium of missionary cultivation is yielding results that are full of promise for the future.

Second—The good women of our church submit to us their report as follows:

No. of Adult organizations .....	225—membership 5,870
No. of Young People's organizations .....	22—membership 788
No. of Epworth Junior organizations .....	79—membership 2,322
No. of Baby Divisions .....	19—membership 523

Total amount raised for Conectional Work and submitted to the Conference Treasurer, \$55,854.77, an increase of substantially \$20,000 over the amount reported last year.

Two missionary students are in training: Miss Grace Swinburne at the Philadelphia Medical College, and Miss Att'ie Jowell at Scarrett College.

Third—Your Board recommends the following as evangelists: Conference evangelists, John M. Neal, W. B. Morton and A. C. Bell. Brother Bell was also recommended as a General Evangelist. Rev. Alonzo Monk, Jr., was recommended as a General Evangelist. J. D. Smoot as District Evangelist for the Brownwood District, and Rev. J. W. Bowden as Local Preacher Evangelist.

Fourth—Your Board had a report from the Conference Missionary Secretary, Rev. Roy A. Langston, which has been filed for record, and asks the Bishop to reappoint him as Conference Missionary Secretary to serve in this capacity without salary for another year.

Fifth—We once again desire to call your attention to an item in Report No. 1. The year 1928 has been decided upon as a year for special

stress upon nation-wide and world-wide evangelism. Let us pray to that end, and let us consecrate ourselves to that end, and then work to that end, that God's Kingdom may come, and His will may be done in a new way in all parts of the earth.

Sixth—We call upon our pastors and our splendid laymen to put forth the effort of their lives to raise our Conference collection 100%. The one budget system while offering some splendid advantages, has at least brought about this one disadvantage, that the Conference collections are put at the bottom of the budget, and have become too largely a matter of mere dollars and cents. These items have great human interest, and human appeal, as well as represent the major enterprises of the Kingdom. Let us preach to our people the sacredness of this money and the great causes it goes for, and then they will give both intelligently and cheerfully.

Seventh—Your Board submits the following appropriations to you for another year:

<b>Brownwood District</b>		<b>Corsicana District</b>	
Indian Creek .....	\$ 200.00	Eureka .....	\$ 200.00
Norton .....	100.00	Barry .....	100.00
Novice .....	200.00	Kerens Circuit .....	200.00
Proctor .....	300.00	Cooledge Circuit .....	200.00
Rockwood .....	100.00	Kirvin .....	150.00
Winchell .....	150.00	Richland .....	50.00
Wingate .....	100.00	Mexia, McKinney Street...	300.00
Robert Lee .....	400.00	Purdon .....	100.00
May .....	100.00		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$1,650.00</b>	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$1,300.00</b>
<b>Cisco District</b>		<b>Fort Worth District</b>	
DeLeon Circuit .....	\$ 300.00	Forest Park Avenue .....	\$1,000.00
Caddo .....	200.00	Glen Garden .....	300.00
Cisco, Twelfth Street.....	300.00	Diamond Hill .....	300.00
Eolian .....	300.00	Eulace Circuit .....	200.00
Scranton .....	200.00	Forest Hill and Smithfield	250.00
Sipe Springs .....	250.00	Weatherford Circuit .....	500.00
Bullock .....	300.00	Everman and Kennedale...	250.00
Carbon .....	100.00	Brooklyn Hts. & Benbrook	100.00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$2,050.00</b>	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$2,900.00</b>
<b>Cleburne District</b>		<b>Gatesville District</b>	
Granbury Circuit .....	\$ 250.00	Walnut Springs .....	\$ 250.00
Alvarado Circuit .....	250.00	Crawford .....	200.00
Blum and Rio Vista.....	200.00	Pearl .....	100.00
Covington and Ocoola .....	200.00	Clifton .....	250.00
Huckabee .....	150.00	Oglesby .....	150.00
Morgan and Kopperl.....	100.00	Iredell .....	400.00
Brazos Avenue .....	300.00	Meridian .....	200.00
Grandview Circuit .....	150.00	Jonesboro .....	100.00
Bluffdale .....	150.00	Moody Circuit .....	350.00
St. Mark .....	400.00	Mosheim .....	200.00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$2,150.00</b>	Gatesville Circuit .....	100.00
		Duffau .....	200.00
		Hamilton Circuit .....	200.00
		Turnerville .....	100.00
		<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$2,800.00</b>

<b>Georgetown District</b>		<b>Waxahachie District</b>	
Jarrell .....	\$ 150.00	Line Street .....	\$ 400.00
Copperas Cove .....	200.00	Bardwell .....	200.00
Hutto and Jonah .....	200.00	Britton .....	100.00
Midway and Cedar Creek..	200.00	Boyce .....	200.00
Saledo and Bell Plains.....	150.00		
Florence .....	200.00	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$ 900.00</b>
Nolanville .....	250.00		
Thrall and Lawrence C.....	200.00	<b>Weatherford District</b>	
Oenaville .....	200.00	Aledo .....	\$ 200.00
Round Rock and Weir.....	200.00	Azle .....	150.00
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$1,950.00</b>	Gordon and Santo .....	200.00
		Loving .....	150.00
		Millsap .....	150.00
		Olney Circuit .....	150.00
		Palo Pinto .....	150.00
		Whitt .....	200.00
		Strawn .....	200.00
		Weatherford Circuit .....	200.00
		Thurber and Mingus .....	400.00
		Springtown .....	100.00
		<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$2,250.00</b>
		A. & M. College.....	500.00
		<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$1,000.00</b>
		<b>Grand Total</b> .....	<b>\$19,450.00</b>

**Conference Relation**—Report No. 2 of the Committee on Conference Relations was read and adopted as follows:

“Having had the name of W. N. Curry presented to us for superannuate relation, made at his own request, we your committee recommend that this relation be granted to Brother Curry.

(Signed) GEO. F. KORNEGAY, President,  
E. R. PATTERSON, Acting Sec.”

**Vote of Thanks**—J. W. W. Shuler moved that the Conference give a rising vote of thanks to the pastor hosts of Fort Worth, the churches of the city, the newspapers, the people as a whole, who opened their homes, and to all who in any way assisted or contributed to the entertainment of the Sixty-second Annual Session of our Conference, and the vote was unanimous.

**Minutes**—The minutes of the Memorial Session and the evening session were read and approved.

**Adjournment**—After timely and grateful remarks were made, Bishop Moore answered the question, “Where are the preachers stationed this year,” by the reading of the appointments and the Conference adjourned sine die by having the benediction pronounced by Bishop Moore. (See appointments).

.....President.

.....Secretary.

## Appointments

### BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

W. H. Coleman, Presiding Elder (1)

Ballinger .....	R. B. Hooper (2)
Bangs .....	M. A. Turner (1)
Blanket .....	R. T. Capps (1)
Bronte .....	W. J. Morphis (1)
Brownwood, First Church.....	G. E. Cameron (2)
Brownwood, Central .....	J. W. Mayne (1)
Coleman .....	J. W. W. Shuler (2)
Coleman Circuit .....	W. J. Cloud (1)
Comanche .....	R. J. LePrade (1)
Comanche Circuit .....	J. L. Ray (4)
Drasco-Pumphrey .....	E. W. Swearingen (III-3)
Gustine-Lamkin .....	O. A. Morton (3)
Indian Creek .....	A. C. Jones (IV-1)
May .....	R. T. Wallace (1)
Norton-Mazeland .....	T. M. McBrayer (1)
Novice .....	Sam G. Freeman, Supply
Proctor .....	W. N. Byrd (1)
Robert Lee .....	J. D. Ramsey (1)
Rockwood .....	Preston Broxton (3)
Santa Anna .....	B. R. Wagner (1)
Talpa-Crews .....	B. B. Edmiaston (3)
Winchell .....	L. A. Clark (1)
Wingate .....	D. L. Barnes (I-1)
Winters .....	E. H. Lightfoot (1)
District Evangelists .....	J. D. Smoot (3)

### CISCO DISTRICT

C. O. Shugart, Presiding Elder (2)

Ereckenridge .....	E. Hightower (1)
Bullock .....	J. D. Knoy (1)
Bunyan .....	S. R. Standifer, Supply
Caddo .....	L. W. Seymour (III-2)
Carbon .....	H. H. Nance (1)
Cisco, First Church.....	P. T. Stanford (2)
Cisco, Twelfth Street.....	W. L. Connell (2)
Crosscut .....	J. B. Weathers (III-2)
DeLeon .....	W. W. Richeson (2)
DeLeon Circuit .....	G. R. Wright (2)
Desdemona .....	J. T. Ferguson (1)
Dublin .....	J. F. Adams (2)
Eastland .....	F. E. Singleton (3)
Eolian .....	W. W. Noble (1)
Gorman .....	Seba Kirkpatrick (1)
Pioneer-Sipe Springs .....	A. G. Standlee (III-1)
Ranger .....	G. W. Shearer (2)
Rising Star .....	J. Hall Bowman (1)
Scranton .....	R. H. Davenport (IV-1)
Student T. C. U.....	C. H. Puckett
Conference Evangelist .....	W. B. Morton (3)
Dual Ext. Sec'y. S. S.....	J. B. Curry (2)

## CLEBURNE DISTRICT

J. T. Rentfro, Presiding Elder (1)

Alvarado .....	R. A. Crosby (1)
Alvarado Circuit .....	A. J. Heims (1)
Blum-Rio V. ....	C. B. McCormick, Supply
Bluffdale .....	W. A. Flynn (I-1)
Burleson-Crowley .....	I. E. Hightower (1)
Cleburne, Anglin Street .....	J. M. Wynne (1)
Cleburne, Brazos Avenue .....	T. B. Sowell (2)
Cleburne, Main Street .....	Jno. M. Barcus (2)
Cleburne, St. Marks .....	A. E. Turney (2)
Covington-Osceola .....	W. M. Justice (II-1)
Godley .....	Ernest Roper (3)
Glen Rose .....	L. D. Boatman (2)
Granbury .....	R. A. Walker (1)
Granbury Circuit .....	H. J. Sanders (III-1)
Grandview .....	Jno. R. Morris (2)
Grandview Circuit .....	F. H. Ingram (I-1)
Huckabay .....	Hayden Edwards, Supply
Joshua .....	Roy L. Crawford (IV-1)
Morgan-Kopperl .....	C. T. Brockett (2)
Stephenville .....	J. M. Perry (1)
Tolar-Lipan .....	P. E. Cantrell (1)
Venus .....	W. T. Jones (1)

## CORNICANA DISTRICT

A. W. Hall, Presiding Elder (2)

Barry .....	C. F. Bell (2)
Blooming Grove .....	Geo. F. Kornegay (1)
Chatfield .....	W. G. Gwaltney (1)
Cooledge .....	H. P. Watkins (1)
Cooledge Circuit .....	B. E. Kimbrow (2)
Corsicana, First Church .....	F. P. Culver (2)
Junior Preacher, First Church .....	J. I. Patterson (IV-2)
Corsicana, Eleventh Avenue .....	F. O. Waddill (1)
Corsicana, North Side .....	A. E. Caraway (1)
Dawson .....	T. G. Story (2)
Emhouse .....	G. W. Renfro (1)
Eureka .....	I. R. Darwood, Supply
Frost .....	C. B. Diltz (2)
Groesbeck .....	T. S. Armstrong (4)
Kerens Station .....	Paul W. Evans (1)
Kerens Circuit .....	C. G. Shutt (1)
Kirvin-Streetman .....	B. M. Cox (II-1)
Mertens .....	E. P. Swindall (c)
Mexia, First Church .....	H. L. Munger (2)
Mexia, McKinney Street .....	Paul W. Utley (1)
Purdon-Harmony .....	J. T. Gardner (2)
Rice .....	H. C. Bowman (1)
Richland .....	Van P. Morrison (1)
Thornton .....	Hubert C. Smith (II-1)
Wortham .....	J. A. Walkup (3)
Student, Louisville University .....	B. H. Keathley

## FORT WORTH DISTRICT

C. H. Booth, Presiding Elder (1)

Arlington .....	R. A. Langston (1)
Eules .....	C. A. Norcross (IV-2)
Everman-Kennedale .....	C. W. Irvin (5)
Fort Worth, Arlington Heights.....	W. W. Ward (1)
Boulevard .....	E. P. Williams (1)
Brooklyn Heights .....	F. W. Thrash (III-2)
Central .....	C. S. Wright (2)
College Heights .....	Floyd Johnson (III-3)
Diamond Hill .....	W. S. P. McCullough (2)
Englewood .....	C. E. Wilkins (2)
First Church .....	E. B. Hawk (3)
Forest Hill .....	Paul Christopher, Asso. Pastor (i)
Forest Park .....	C. O. Hightower (4)
Glen Garden .....	J. F. Isbell (1)
Glenwood .....	Cecil Barnes (I-1)
Hemphill Heights .....	J. W. Sharbutt (1)
Highland Park .....	P. E. Chappell (2)
Missouri Avenue .....	O. O. Odom (1)
Mulkey Memorial .....	W. M. Rader (1)
Polytechnic .....	T. E. Bowman (3)
Sagamore .....	J. W. Fort (2)
Sycamore .....	H. T. Fort (1)
Sylvania Heights .....	C. M. Buttrill (3)
Trinity .....	J. J. Creed (1)
Weatherford Street .....	J. M. Bond (3)
Grapevine .....	D. A. McGuire (4)
Handley .....	B. W. Kramer, Assoc. Pastor (1)
Haslett-Sag-Keller .....	L. Pat Leach (4)
Mansfield .....	S. A. Ashburn (1)
Agt. Sup. Homes & Dir. Sup. End.....	A. K. Marney (IV-2)
Associate Sec'y. Board Lay Act.....	F. A. Ray (2)
Hospital Commissioner .....	W. B. Andrews (1)
Supt. Southern Assembly .....	J. E. Crawford (3)
Pres. Texas Woman's College.....	C. Q. Smith (2)
Supt. Anti-Saloon League.....	R. E. Nollner (1)
Conference Sec'y. Education.....	H. E. Stout (11)
Asst. Gen'l. Sec'y. E. L.....	Atticus Webb
Student Columbia University.....	C. R. Wright (1)
Conference Miss. Secy.....	J. D. F. Williams (III-3)
	C. W. Ferguson (II-3)
	R. A. Langston

## GATESVILLE DISTRICT

W. H. Matthews, Presiding Elder (2)

Carlton .....	M. Boiles (3)
Clifton .....	W. J. Hearon (2)
Crawford .....	C. E. Simpson (1)
Duffau .....	Ben S. Crow (4)
Fairy .....	A. S. Gafford (2)
Gatesville .....	Gid J. Bryan (1)
Gatesville Circuit .....	Geo. F. Siler, Supply
Hamilton .....	W. W. Moss (2)
Hamilton Circuit .....	T. A. Covington (1)
Hico .....	W. T. Boulware (2)
Iredell .....	Z. L. Howell (2)
Ireland .....	H. W. Gaston (1)
Jonesboro .....	R. W. Call (I-1)
Meridian .....	R. W. Nation (1)



## GATESVILLE DISTRICT—Continued

McGregor .....	M. W. Clark (2)
Moody .....	H. B. Thompson (1)
Moody Circuit .....	W. D. Gaskins (2)
Moshiem .....	J. T. Sanders (1)
Oglesby .....	S. P. Neville (1)
Pearl .....	B. F. Reynolds, Supp'y
Turnersville .....	Horace Poteet (2)
Valley Mills .....	F. L. Turner (2)
Walnut Springs .....	J. L. Oliver (2)
Conference Evangelist .....	A. C. Bell (5)

## GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

D. K. Porter, Presiding Elder (1)

Bartlett .....	W. H. Cole (1)
Belton .....	M. D. Council (2)
Copperas Cove .....	J. W. Leggett (1)
Florence .....	W. A. Clark (2)
Georgetown .....	Edmund Heinsohn (1)
Granger .....	S. J. Rucker (1)
Holland .....	Melvin Walker (IV-1)
Hutto-Jonah .....	J. H. Walker (1)
Jarrell .....	M. L. Story (3)
Killeen .....	J. W. Cowan (2)
Midway-Cedar Creek .....	G. G. Smith (1)
Nolanville .....	R. H. Heiser (1)
Oenaville .....	E. M. Dailey (1)
Rogers .....	T. S. Ogle (1)
Round Rock-Weir .....	Cecil Taylor (I-1)
Salado-Bell P. ....	J. D. Hendrickson (1)
Taylor .....	R. O. Sory (1)
Temple, First Church .....	T. Edgar Neal (2)
Temple, Seventh Street .....	E. M. Wisdom (3)
Thrall-Lawrence .....	Walter Griffith (3)
Troy-Pendleton .....	H. B. Clark (3)
Professor S. M. U.....	C. M. Bishop
Pres. Temple Junior College.....	J. S. Cook
Student S. M. U.....	C. L. Hodges

## WACO DISTRICT

P. E. Riley, Presiding Elder (2)

Abbott-Vaughn .....	E. N. Scarlett (1)
Aquilla .....	W. E. Shipp (II-2)
Big Hill-Ben Hur .....	E. R. Gordon (1)
Birome-Erath .....	T. H. Yarbrough, Supply
Bosqueville-Lakeview .....	J. Fred Patterson (2)
Bruceville .....	Earl Page
China Springs-Speglev. ....	W. T. Kinslow (1)
Eddy .....	M. L. Boone (1)
Hewitt-Spring Valley .....	W. E. Harrell (1)
Hubbard .....	D. A. Chisholm (2)
Lorena .....	M. C. Hays (1)
Malone .....	P. L. Shuler (1)
Mart .....	T. H. Burton (1)
Mount Calm .....	J. L. Chunn (2)
Penelope Circuit .....	J. F. Clark (1)
Prairie Hill-Kirk .....	W. T. Veach (1)
Waco, Austin Avenue .....	L. L. Evans (1)
	H. D. Tucker, Dir. Rel. Education

## WACO DISTRICT—Continued

Waco, Clay Avenue .....	E. R. Patterson (2)
Waco, First Church.....	L. L. Felder (1)
Waco, Herring Avenue .....	J. F. Luker (1)
Waco, St. Johns .....	E. W. Bridges (1)
Waco, Wesley .....	J. U. McAfee (3)
West .....	W. R. Beard (2)
Whitney .....	Marcus M. Chunn (3)
Field Agt. Methodist Home.....	W. T. Gray (13)
Sec'y. Y. M. C. A.....	J. V. Baird

## WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

J. W. Bergin, Presiding Elder (3)

Bardwell .....	W. F. Smith (2)
Bethel .....	T. W. Hook (1)
Boyce .....	F. C. Browder, Supply
Britton .....	D. R. McCauley (2)
Bynum .....	R. H. Boyd (2)
Colliers .....	R. H. Price (4)
Ellis .....	Oran Stephens (I-1)
Ennis .....	L. A. Webb (2)
Ferris .....	F. M. Noe (1)
Forreston-Nash .....	J. M. Hays (1)
Hillsboro, First Church .....	F. L. Meadow (1)
Hillsboro, Line Street .....	David Irvin (3)
Italy .....	P. H. Gates (2)
Itasca .....	J. A. Sicheloff (2)
Maypearl .....	A. C. Haynes (3)
Midlothian .....	S. L. Culwell (2)
Milford .....	J. C. Oglesby (IV-2)
Palmer .....	T. D. Ellis (2)
Red Oak .....	F. L. Wilshire (2)
Waxahachie, First Church .....	A. L. Scales (1)
Waxahachie Circuit .....	C. H. Sisserson (III-1)
Com. School Theology S. M. U.....	O. F. Sensabaugh
General Evangelist .....	J. M. Neal (5)
Student Yale University .....	Kenneth Pope
Student S. M. U.....	A. C. Caraway
Professor S. M. U.....	R. W. Goodloe

## WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

J. H. Stewart, Presiding Elder (3)

Aledo .....	J. C. Grimes (1)
Azle .....	W. C. Ferguson (2)
Eliasville .....	G. G. Mitchell (4)
Gordon-Santo .....	C. E. Wade (1)
Graford .....	H. B. Landrum (2)
Graham .....	J. H. Baldrige (2)
Graham Circuit .....	A. W. Franklin (2)
Loving .....	Henry Francis (1)
Milsap .....	H. R. Hall (IV-1)
Mineral Wells .....	A. D. Porter (1)
Newcastle .....	J. A. Bell (1)
Olney .....	C. E. Lindsey (2)
Olney Circuit .....	O. D. Wallace, Supply
Palo Pinto .....	W. N. Dunson (1)
Springtown .....	P. E. Lancaster (2)
Strawn .....	C. N. Morton (2)
Thurber-Mingus .....	R. E. Briggs (1)

## WEATHERFORD DISTRICT—Continued

Weatherford, First Church .....	S. G. Thompson (1)
Weatherford, Couts Memorial .....	H. D. Huddleston (1)
Weatherford Circuit .....	J. W. Culwell (2)
Whitt .....	S. A. Baker, Supply
General Evangelist .....	Alonzo Monk, Jr. (3)
Conference Sunday School Supt.....	G. A. Schlueter (2)

## TRANSFERS IN

L. L. Evans, from the Holston Conference; J. M. Perry, from the Northwest Texas Conference; A. L. Scales, from the Northwest Texas Conference; Henry Francis, from the Northwest Texas Conference; Paul W. Evans, from the West Texas Conference; I. D. S. Lee, from the New Mexico Conference.

## TRANSFERRED OUT

C. L. Cartwright, to Northwest Texas Conference; W. G. Bailey, to the Northwest Texas Conference; J. N. Hester, to the Northwest Texas Conference; A. J. Jones, to the Northwest Texas Conference; A. G. Hulme, to the Northwest Texas Conference; I. D. S. Lee, to the West Texas Conference; C. O. Boatman, to the West Texas Conference; F. B. Buchanan, to the West Texas Conference; W. E. Anderson, to the West Texas Conference; W. L. Wall, to the West Texas Conference; R. L. Butler, to the New Mexico Conference; J. B. Bailey, to the Arizona Conference; Joseph Dobes, to the Czecho-Slovakia Conference.

## MINUTES

OF THE SIXTY-SECOND (BEING THE 18TH SINCE DIVISION) SESSION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, HELD AT FORT WORTH, TEXAS, BEGINNING NOVEMBER 16TH, 1927, ENDING NOVEMBER 20TH, 1927; BISHOP JOHN M. MOORE, PRESIDENT; A. D. PORTER, SECRETARY. POST OFFICE OF SECRETARY, MINERAL WELLS, TEXAS.

### I. PROBATIONERS

1. Who are admitted on trial? DeWitt Leslie Barnes, Frank Harris Ingram, Richard Walker Call, Cecil Hamilton Barnes, Wilson Cecil Taylor, Warren A. Flynn, Oran Stephens.
2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Clifton Lee Hodges.
3. Who remain on trial? Hubert C. Smith, W. E. Shipp.
4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Bryan H. Keathley, Wm. M. Justice, B. M. Cox, C. W. Ferguson.
5. Who are discontinued. Louie D. Williams, A. L. Long.

### II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. Who are admitted into full connection? James Thomas Gardner, Floyd Ernest Johnson, Leslie William Seymour, Charles Hutcherson Sisserson, Arthur Glensford Standlee, Ernest Wesley Swearingen, Floyd William Thrash, James Daniel Finney Williams, H. J. Sanders (elder).
7. Who else is in the class of the third year? William Kenneth Pope (deacon).
8. Who are readmitted? No one.
9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? L. L. Evans, elder, from Holston Conference; J. M. Perry, A. L. Scales, Henry Francis, elders, from Northwest Texas Conference; I. D. S. Lee, elder, from New Mexico Conference; Paul W. Evans, elder, from West Texas Conference; Paul Christopher, deacon in the fourth year, from North Texas Conference.
10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? No one.
11. Who are located this year? W. C. Davis, T. L. Sorrells.
12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, No one. Expelled. No one.
13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? C. L. Cartwright, W. G. Bailey, J. N. Hester, A. J. Jones, A. J. Hulme, elders, to the Northwest Texas Conference; I. D. S. Lee, C. O. Boatman, F. B. Buchanan, W. E. Anderson, W. L. Wall, elders, to the West Texas Conference. J. B. Bailey, a deacon, to the Arizona Conference; R. L. Butler, an elder, to the New Mexico Conference; Joseph Dobes, an elder, to the Czecho-Slovakia Conference.
14. What preachers have died during the year? D. C. Ellis, W. K. Simpson.

### III. ORDERS

15. Who are the deacons of one year? Melvin A. Walker, Homer Ross Hall, Andrew Kenneth Marney, Adrian C. Jones, Robert Howell Davenport, Wallace Nail Dunson, Jos. I. Patterson, J. B. Weathers (elder), Jackson Capine Oglesby, Roy L. Crawford, T. B. Sowell (in orders), C. A. Norcross.
16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? No one.
17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Leslie William Seymour, Charles

Hutcheson Sisserson, Arthur Glensford Standlee, Ernest Wesley Swearingen, Floyd William Thrash, James Daniel Finney Williams.

Local preachers, No one.

18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Leslie William Seymour, Charles Hutcheson Sisserson, Arthur Glensford Standlee, Ernest Wesley Swearingen, James Daniel Finney Williams.

Local preachers, No one.

19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Edmund Heinsohn, Thos. Marvin McBrayer, Robert Henry Price, Eustace Raymond Gordon, Frank Leonard Turner, David Richard McCauley, Paul Witcher Utley, Joseph LaFervery Chunn, Alvin Spencer Gafford, Thos. Wesley Hook, William Calvin Davis, Allen James Helm, Joseph Singleton Cook, Paul Christopher.

Local preachers, No one.

20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Edmund Heinsohn, Thos. Marvin McBrayer, Robt. Henry Price, Eustace Raymond Gordon, Frank Leonard Turner, David Richard McCauley, Paul Witcher Utley, Jos. LaFervery Chunn, Alvin Spencer Gafford, Thos. Wesley Hook, William Calvin Davis, Allen James Helm, Joseph Singleton Cook, Paul Christopher.

Local preachers, The orders of S. R. Standifer, from Presbyterian Church (Fort Worth District), and Jesse G. Petty, from Nazarene Church (Waxahachie District), were recognized.

#### IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? The names of all the preachers were called one by one and their characters passed.

22. Who are supernumerary? T. W. Ellis, C. S. Field, W. B. Gilleland, S. P. Gilmore.

23. Who are superannuated? H. P. Shrader, J. G. Pollard, J. M. McCarter, V. J. Millis, C. V. Oswalt, J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, E. F. Boone, E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, B. A. Evans, W. H. Crawford, C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilleland, H. B. Henry, C. Rowland, M. M. Morphis, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniel, Horace Bishop, W. H. Doss, S. J. Vaughan, W. L. Nelms, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, C. E. Statham, J. H. Braswell, W. H. Vaughan, A. P. Lipscomb, N. J. Peeples, C. S. McCarver, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison, S. B. Sawyer, J. T. Bloodworth, Mac M. Smith, G. W. Kincheloe, J. R. B. Hall, R. C. Armstrong, R. B. Young, J. F. Tyson, P. W. Layne, M. S. Hotchkiss, J. B. Berry, B. F. Alsup, A. T. Culbertson, W. A. Neil, J. W. Holt, W. H. Keener, J. M. Armstrong, Wallace Vinsant, D. L. Collie, W. N. Curry.

#### V. STATISTICS

24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 228; societies, 521.

25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 13; local preachers, 206; members, 88,677.

26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,972; infants, 796.

27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 365; Epworth League members, 9,413.

28. What is the number of Sunday Schools, of Sunday School of-

ficers and teachers, and of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday Schools, 439; officers and teachers, 6,167; scholars enrolled, 68,646.

29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 244; members, 6,793.

30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 15; members, 717.

31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 686.

32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 233; students, 3,340; value of property, \$6,433,262; endowment, \$2,501,474; indebtedness, \$1,044,439.

33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 26; children in orphanage, 374; money expended, \$125,567; value of property, \$786,472.

34. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; money expended, \$555,409; value of property, \$1,228,133; indebtedness, \$600,000.

#### VI. FINANCES

35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$50,058; Home and Conference Missions, \$20,530; Church Extension, \$9,723; Education, \$61,514; American Bible Society, \$1,534; General Conference expense, \$1,228; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$127,482; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$2,553.

36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$6,907; presiding elders, \$49,799; preachers in charge, \$409,976; Conference claimants, \$28,908; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$20,804.

37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,488,629.

#### VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 485; value, \$5,577,791; indebtedness, \$681,722.

39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 11; value, \$79,000; indebtedness, \$1,950; parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 239; value, \$807,442; indebtedness, \$56,243.

40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$2,954,797; premiums paid, \$24,573.

41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 3; parsonages damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$4,806; collected, \$1,581.

42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 15; value, \$36,500.

#### VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. J. Baker, Fort Worth, Texas.

44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Ranger, Texas.

45. Where are the preachers stationed this year? See appointments.

## APPENDIX.

### Conference Rules.

1. The District Steward, the Charge Lay Leader and the Recording Steward of each charge, the District Lay Leader, the District Secretary of the Woman's Missionary Society, and the District Trustees are ex-officio members of the District Conference. Besides these, each church is entitled to one delegate for every one hundred members, or two-thirds fraction thereof, to be elected by the Church Conference, provided that every church shall have at least one delegate.

2. The Presiding Elders are a standing committee to nominate all the boards and regular standing committees at each session of the Conference.

3. The Presiding Elders are required by Conference resolutions to send to the Statistical Secretary of the Conference, immediately after the meeting of their respective boards of District Stewards, a copy of the assessments made on each charge, and these assessments are to be recorded by the Statistical Secretary as the official assessment against the several charges of the Conference.

4. The Conference shall elect a Statistical Secretary and an assistant Statistical Secretary who shall serve till the close of the Conference following. The Conference shall also elect two assistant Statistical Secretaries for each of the several districts. The two District Assistant Statistical Secretaries for each district shall be nominated as follows: The Statistical Secretary shall nominate one man and upon his election he shall nominate the second man. It shall be the duty of the District Assistant Statistical Secretaries to collect the statistical reports from the preachers in charge within the several districts and see that such reports are properly edited, properly entered upon the sheets provided for that purpose and to turn the finished sheets over to the Statistical Secretary in the evening of the second day of the Conference session.

5. The Chairman of Committee on Admissions shall make written report to be filed with the Secretary of the Conference, concerning each one admitted to the Conference. This report shall embrace: Full name, name of parents; date and place of birth, conversion and license to preach; date of marriage; name of wife, and such other facts of his life as may be deemed important.

6. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the presiding eldership shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session.

7. The Conference Commission on Budget shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special assessments to be levied upon the churches, unless such new or special assessments shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the M. E. Church, South, or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so intrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust had been executed and how.

8. The Conference Commission on Budget in its report shall give the contrasts between the several assessments for the present year and the proposed assessments for the ensuing year so that the Conference can act on the report with clear knowledge. It shall be the duty of the

Commission to furnish the "Table of Assessments" for the ensuing year, arriving at the scale for the districts by finding what per cent the total church membership in the individual district is of the grand total church membership in the Conference, and by finding what per cent the total salaries in the district are of the grand total of salaries paid in the Conference, and then dividing the sum of these two decimals by 2.

9. All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports, except the statistical reports, coming before the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate before reaching the Secretary's desk, the original copy to be retained by the Secretary in the archives, one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, and one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Central Texas Conference Journal.

10. Each preacher in charge shall, on the first morning of the Conference session, hand his complete statistical report to one of the Assistant Statistical Secretaries for the district in which his charge is situated.

11. All requests by boards, commissions, or individuals for dates for special campaigns to secure money shall be submitted to the Commission on Budget, whose duty it shall be to work out a schedule for said campaigns so that as far as possible, overlapping may be prevented. The Commission shall submit its report to the Conference for approval.



## Memoirs

### BISHOP EUGENE RUSSELL HENDRIX

When the life of Bishop Eugene Russell Hendrix came to a close on the 11th day of the current month he was more than 80 years of age. It is an interesting fact, which the dates in his biography will sustain, that for approximately nine-tenths of this long period he had been a professing Christian, having united with the church in his early childhood, and for three-fourths of the time he had been a minister of our church, and for more than half of it he had been a Bishop. He retired from active service of the Episcopacy in 1918 at the General Conference at Atlanta, Georgia, having given eight quadrenniums of as strong and influential administration of his office as any of the greatest leaders of the church. Up to that time he had visited officially every one of our mission fields and himself founded the mission of our church in Korea.

In his earlier days he had accompanied Bishop E. M. Marvin in his journey around the world in visitation of the greater mission fields of American and British Protestantism, and had had his mind set aflame with world-wide Christian sympathy and with a world-conquering ambition for his own church.

Bishop Hendrix was one of the most scholarly and cultured men. He was a graduate of Wesleyan University in Connecticut and of Union Theological Seminary in New York. For several years preceding his election to the Episcopacy he was president of Central College at Fayette, Missouri, and throughout his active service as a Bishop he was deeply interested in the educational affairs of the church. He was himself a lifelong student, and he loved to speak words of encouragement to his younger brethren in the ministry, advising them as to their methods of study, and as to the books they should read. His own library contains several thousand volumes, and he seemed to be on the most familiar terms with all of them.

He was himself the author of several important books, and he gave by invitation a larger number of courses of lectures upon college and university foundations than any other man our church has produced.

Owing to his retirement and confinement to his home in later years, the younger men in our ministry have had but little knowledge of him, but those of us who remember him in his vigor recall a man of majestic presence, impressive courtliness of manner, whose preaching and public prayers often set the mind aglow with fresh apprehension of the power and meaning of the gospel, and lifted the humble soul to a divine vision like that of Isaiah in the temple. He was himself a man of prayer. Those who have known him most intimately tell of his whole nights in prayer when great responsibilities confronted him, or unusual burdens weighed too heavily upon him.

The whole church sorrows at the passing of this great, good man, whose strength and wisdom are wrought into its life and character for so long a term of years. We are sure that he met death unflinchingly and triumphantly. His love and prayers for the church to which he so gladly gave his whole life cannot end with his translation to the hosts of the eternally redeemed, and we pray that the church which is the rightful heir of his labors and of his spirit may more and more reproduce the consecration and courage and breadth of mind and world-wide sympathy of this one of her noblest leaders and chief pastors.

C. M. BISHOP.

### REV. D. C. ELLIS

Rev. D. C. Ellis was born in Blount County, Alabama, September 5, 1855. He was next to the youngest of thirteen children. His father was Rev. Jeremiah Ellis, a local preacher who, although uneducated, was a great scriptionist, and preached the gospel with great acceptability. Two

of his brothers were itinerant ministers, Rev. R. A. Ellis, who was at one time a member of the old Northwest Texas Conference, but later transferred back to his old conference in Mississippi, and Rev. S. B. Ellis, who spent his whole itinerant life in the Northwest Texas Conference. He had another brother, W. J. H. Ellis, who was a local preacher, and another brother who was an exhorter. He grew up without any educational advantages, and he said at the age of nineteen he could scarcely read and could not write at all. He left home at the age of nineteen and, though desiring greatly for an education, he had no one to guide him and he attended schools of inferior classes that did not help him very much. In 1881 he came to Texas and settled near Italy. That fall he entered the Houston Institute. Rev. L. C. Collier, who was at that time a great educator and a Cumberland Presbyterian preacher, was at the head of that institution. After attending school there for two years, he began teaching school and followed this profession for four years. He married Miss Mary C. Ward of Italy August 3, 1884. He was licensed to exhort at Ennis October 27, 1883. He was licensed to preach at the Quarterly Conference held at Sims and Glenwood October 17, 1885, by Rev. R. C. Armstrong, P. E. He was admitted on trial in the old Northwest Texas Conference in November, 1888. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Key at Abilene November, 1890, and elder at Waco by Bishop Hargrove in November, 1892. He served the following charges: Reager Springs two years, Arlington three years, Morgan two years, Oceola Circuit four years, Covington two years, Peoria two years, Troy and Pendleton two years, De Leon Circuit three years, Greens Creek two years, and Rising Star one year. On account of an invalid wife and failing health, he took the superannuated relation in November, 1911.

Brother and Sister Ellis were the parents of three sons, F. P. Ellis of Waxahachie, who is a steward in the Methodist church; S. W. Ellis of Big Lake, and John A., who died by an accident in Ft. Worth July 27, 1923. Sister Ellis passed away after many years of suffering, January 31, 1924. Brother Ellis made his home with his son, F. P. Ellis, of Waxahachie, Texas, where for months he was ministered to by his son and wife with the greatest care. He bore his afflictions patiently, and "He endured as seeing Him who is invisible." His last days revealed the beautiful life and character. The writer of this sketch often visited him in his last days, and he was always cheerful and happy. He greatly enjoyed having his brethren visit him and pray with him. A few weeks before the end came, the curtain was drawn back that hides the invisible from our view, and he was permitted to get a glimpse into the future, and he saw his loved ones and friends who had crossed the great divide and he shouted aloud the praises of God. He was a good preacher and pastor and he gave to the church all those years of faithful itinerant service, never complaining at his appointments. He preached and was interested in the welfare of the church as long as he lived. He preached his last sermon for his nephew, Rev. E. M. Dailey, June 9, 1926. He found his strength was gone, and he came home and took his bed where he lingered till just the beginning of the day December 16, he passed peacefully away. He is with the immortals, and his pure spirit is with his Lord whom he so much loved. His funeral was held at the Methodist church in Waxahachie at 10 o'clock on Friday, December 17, Rev. D. K. Porter, his pastor, assisted by Rev. J. W. Bergin, presiding elder, and Rev. W. H. McKenzie, pastor of the Baptist Church of Waxahachie. His body was laid to rest by the side of his wife in the cemetery of Italy, Texas.

"Servant of God, well done, rest from thy blest employ,  
And while eternal ages roll rest in thy Master's joy."

I. E. HIGHTOWER.

Waxahachie, Texas, January 18, 1927.

## A MOTHER IN ISRAEL

On December 4, 1878, the Rev. George W. Owens, a young preacher of the Central Texas Conference, led Miss Alice Elizabeth Apperson to the marriage altar, where they became husband and wife. Mr. Owens was a man of commanding physique, of a rare endowment of common sense and with an uncommon power of will. He could easily be regarded as having been especially equipped for the hardships of that earlier day and for achieving unusual success despite peculiar limitations and difficulties. The young wife was beautiful in person, refined in manners and feeling and possessed of a high and serious view of the significance and possibilities of life.

Thus equipped they started life's journey together in the work of the ministry of the Methodist church. At that time the work of the Methodist ministry in Texas was beset with untold hardships and constantly called for unflinching courage and for a spirit of heroic self-sacrifice upon the part of the wife who stayed by her fireside and carried the manifold responsibilities of her home. It was under these conditions that Mrs. Owens' life developed into one of rare symmetry and beauty. The care of the seven children that came into her home, and grew to manhood and womanhood under her guiding hand, called out all the higher faculties of her nature and all her tenderer, finer qualities of her soul. She thus became a great mother. Indeed the motherly nature in her became so developed and was so conspicuous as the characteristic feature of her personality that, not only did her children continue in their mature years to nestle close to her mother-heart, but distraught souls all about her fled to her for shelter and for the healing touch of love.

As a wife she fulfilled all that is implied in that Scriptural term, helpmeet. She entered with all her powers of mind and soul into the work of her husband as a pastor, and while her family cares called for practically all of her time and energies within the limits of her own home, still her devotion to her husband's work, her hearty interest in every phase of it and her faith in the great cause in which he was engaged served as a constant source of strength and inspiration to him. Later in life, when his health was broken, with what vigilance and tender solicitude she cared for him during those years of confinement and suffering.

Mrs. Owens' life cannot be understood except from the standpoint of her religion. The controlling force in her character, the central thing in her whole program of life, was her religion. With her all of life's values were to be determined by the teachings of Jesus and all worthy aims were inspired by His Spirit. When fortune had smiled upon the family so that large financial resources were at her disposal she was the same humble, retiring soul that she was when she lived in the midst of the limitations of a country preacher's parsonage. And as her power for service was thus increased she was constantly on the lookout for worthy causes in which she could give assistance.

An exquisite kindness adorned her character, manifesting itself in ceaseless gentle ministries, in her graciousness of speech and even in the tones of her voice. Truly "in her tongue was the law of kindness."

It is true that well-trained sons and daughters are to be regarded the largest contribution that a woman can make to the world, then living children filling effectively positions of prominence and usefulness in the church and supporting with their influence and means all of her great enterprises, this noble mother will continue to make her life felt for humanity.

On Sunday morning, January 30, in the midst of surroundings that peculiarly pleased her and with her heart attuned for the hour of worship

unseen world and quietly the gentle spirit was released to be with God who gave it.

“Happy he with such a mother!  
 Faith in womankind  
 Beats with his blood  
 And all things high come easy with him”  
 G. M. GIBSON.

---

#### MRS. E. A. BAILEY

Mrs. E. A. Bailey, wife of Rev. E. A. Bailey, was born May 8th, 1846. She passed into the great beyond on the sweetest day of all days—her day—Mother's Day, May 8th, 1927.

She was married to Rev. E. A. Bailey in July of 1866. To this happy union were born 14 children, six of whom have passed on into that better world to await the eternal reunion. Three girls and five boys remain to be called home for an unbroken family in Heaven. They are: Mrs. John W. Veale, of Amarillo, Texas; Marvin E. Doyle, of California; J. S., of Dalhart, Texas; D. B., of Anaheim, California; Mrs. A. W. Gibson, Berkley, California; F. H., of El Paso, Texas; Rev. W. G. Bailey, of Big Spring, Texas, and Mrs. Lon Deatherage, of Lawton, Oklahoma.

No boy ever had a sweeter mother than this writer, her preacher son. It was she who taught me of God and caused by lips to drink deep of the cooling waters of faith in Christ. In all relations of life mother ever exemplified the beautiful principles of our holy religion. Just at the close of the war she entered the Methodist itinerancy, when the fare of a minister's wife was one of hardships and privations, but with the love of God in her heart she made a loyal and true helpmate. Though gentle and kind in all her ways there was a firmness about her which impressed all whom she touched that there was a right and wrong.

“A perfect woman, noble planned,  
 To warm, to comfort and command.”

Her children's love and trust guided them to her in times of trouble for comfort and advice. In her last days she loved to go from one of her children to another. She loved her grand-children and great grand-children and never became wearied despite their noise. To the day that she was called she loved not only them but, with a great heart of understanding, she loved every one.

The tenderest and sweetest memory of my mother is that when I was a boy she often went about her daily duties around the home singing “There is a land that is fairer than day, and by faith we can see it afar.” She may not have been popular in this old world because of her love for the Savior, her children and her home, but, praise to Him from whom all blessings flow, she was popular with the angels in Heaven. Somehow, I believe that mother will ask God to allow her to await just on the outside to greet all the children who patiently on this side of the river await to be called home to her and father.

She had gone to the home of my brother, Freeman, in El Paso, to spend a while with him when the end came. On Sunday evening of Mother's Day at 8:00 o'clock she said, “I am tired, son,” and he looked up into her face to find her gone. A doctor was summoned, but mother's soul had gone home to be with Jesus. Mother, we will all meet you and papa before long, and we shall be with Jesus, never to be parted again.

REV. W. G. BAILEY.

**MRS. HENRY FRANCIS**

Mrs. Henry Francis, the only daughter of Judge and Mrs. Henry Fossett, was born in Meridian, Texas, June 17th, 1873. On the 15th of January, 1897, she was happily married to Rev. Henry Francis. To them was born one son, Bruce Francis, who is now reported on the Brown-wood Bulletin.

Brother Francis joined the Conference at Waco in 1908, Bishop Key presiding. The young wife's heart was in the work, and for nineteen years she went cheerfully to every appointment and, although greatly hampered by ill health, she never complained.

Some three years ago her physical condition became very poor, and on the 10th day of March, 1927, from the parsonage at Vega, Texas, she answered the call to her eternal reward.

She was conscious when death struck her, but she was unafraid, so with no fear for the going, but expressing a great desire to see her son once more, she gave directions as to her funeral, the place of her burial, and how she wished to be laid away. Then calmly folding her hands and closing her eyes she passed under the shadow and then, without a struggle, went out into the light.

Funeral services were held in the Methodist Church at Vega by the presiding elder, Rev. W. M. Pearce, and her body was shipped to Brown-wood and laid to rest in the Indian Creek cemetery, the last rites being conducted by Rev. R. T. Capps and Rev. R. L. Butler.

Sister Francis was a devoted wife to her preacher husband, a loving mother to her only child, and a proud grandmother to her four little grandsons. She was a sweet, modest and refined lady, a true friend and a Christian without a guile. We are sure she has gone to that fair country where no one ever says "I'm sick."

A. D. PORTER.

---

**MRS. EUGENIA ALICE EVANS**

Mrs. Eugenia Alice Evans, widow of the late Rev. C. A. Evans, passed to her reward on December 23rd, 1927. She was born in San Felipe, Texas, January 6th, 1858. Her father, A. F. Silliman, was one of the founders of her native town, and the first worshipful master of the Masonic Lodge organized there. He was one of the most influential men in that section of the state. He held for years places of importance and influence in the Masonic councils throughout the whole state.

The home in which she was reared was one of gentleness and culture. In such a rare home she grew to a most beautiful and useful womanhood. Losing her own mother early in life, and thus having to fall on her young shoulders responsibilities of no mean proportion, fitted her for a great mother, as she truly was.

In 1887 she was married to the Rev. C. A. Evans, the young and popular pastor of the Methodist church of her native town. It was a happy marriage. If unions are made in heaven, then surely this one must have been. They were always lovers. They were most happy when with each other. They were two noble hearts that beat as one. Their wedded life was one long, happy day of love and mutual trust. He tried to make her happy, and her pure soul responded with full tides of joy and love to all his efforts.

Six children survive: Ed O. Evans, of Sweetwater; Sidney M. Evans, of Blackwell; C. A. Evans, Jr., of Fort Worth; Mrs. T. Edgar Neal, of Temple; Silliman Evans, of Fort Worth, and Henry Moore Evans, of Wichita Falls. These children live to cherish her memory and ministry. No greater joy could they have than that she was their mother. To have been tenderly nurtured by the sacrificial spirit of such a wonderful mother will always be to them a proud and sacred memory. To her loved

ones she gave herself fully and gladly. No sacrifice was too great to make for their comfort, or service too fatiguing to render for their blessing.

As the wife of a Methodist itinerant she was equal to every duty. She endured the hardships of such a life with sweetness and resignation. She was not one to complain, but tried to make things better. Her noble husband was able to achieve what he did because she was what she was. In every place in which they lived she was greatly loved. No itinerant was ever blessed with a more helpful companion. She inspired him to his best.

The world never held her as a great leader, but her influence was as sure, though silent, as the sunshine. Her quiet life was a potent factor in every congregation her husband served. Everywhere she graced the parsonage home with a queenly dignity and a charming spirit of gentleness and refinement.

No finer type of Christian character can be found among us than she. Her Christian life was one of beautiful simplicity. She knew the Lord and trusted Him. She gave to Him her heart and never took it back. God to her was real and near. He was always present to help and cheer. There was ever the note of joy and victory in her experience. Her religion was not one of gloom, the sun was always shining. She tried to help others. She had a passion to serve. Like her Lord, she "went about doing good." Many will call her "blessed", because she was a blessing to them. Hers was a beautiful life—beautiful in Christian character and beautiful as a wife, mother and friend.

F. P. CULVER.

---

#### MRS. MARY ELIZABETH HARRIS

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Harris (nee Clements) was born in Tennessee March 7, 1870. She was one of a family of eleven children. Eight of these even survive her—four brothers and four sisters. The family moved from Tennessee when she was nine years of age and settled near Burnet, Texas, where she grew to womanhood.

Sister Harris surrendered her life to the Master when she was eleven years of age, and no finer Christian character has ever lived among us. On December 11, 1904, she was married to Rev. G. W. Harris, now deceased, but who was for many years one of the beloved and trusted members of this Conference. She was to him a great wife, sharing without a murmur the hardships incident to that earlier life of service on the partially organized circuits of our Methodism in the western part of this state. It was her wonderful devotion to the cause of Christ and her unwavering faith in the Father that held up Brother Harris' hands as he fought on to near the end of his useful life. Four of these years of ministry and service were spent in the pastorate at Bangs, Texas, and so dear were the many friendships formed during this time that when Brother Harris was forced to superannuate because of failing health and strength they settled at Bangs and awaited the end. But the evening shadows were beginning to lengthen and it was not long before the summons came for Brother Harris. Then in her widowhood Sister Harris turned to the church she loved so dearly for its service and consolation. The Cross of Christ has never had a truer champion than it had in this good woman. She was ever eager and ready to attend any and all of its services. She was one of the leading spirits in one of the greatest Woman's Missionary Societies that it has ever been my privilege to work with. She was one of the most faithful stewards that any preacher ever had on his board. For several years prior to her death she had been very active in that capacity. And during her last illness she was constantly asking about the welfare of the church and its people.

Her beautiful life, her absolute sincerity, and her love for humanity and the Christ drew to her a host of friends. And no harder blow ever

fell on any community than when the news went out from her bedside last February that she was incurably ill. And for six long and terrible months of suffering a constant daily stream of humanity flowed to her door and these friends went away from that bedside feeling that they had trodden on holy ground. As her pastor, I was at her bedside a great deal during this her last illness. She was a mother to her pastor always. And it was during one of these visits, late in the night, when we all thought she was going that she called me to her and told me that it would not be long till she would be going. She calmly expressed a living faith and assured me that the way was clear and shining for her feet as they came down to the end of the pathway. She then calmly stated to me even the smallest details as to how she wished her funeral conducted. It has been said that our people die well. I now know it to be true. But there was one regret that seemed to linger as she waved us farewell, and that was that she must leave without a mother's care the two children that she had loved so dearly, Mrs. Georgia Yarbrough, and her minor son, Edwin. This was but her wonderful mother heart speaking out its real sentiment. Few greater mothers have ever lived than she. The welfare and happiness of her children was ever before her. But they have resting upon them the benediction of a sweet life to help them through life and to their mother's Christ.

Often it was that she stated to me that she could not understand why she must suffer so, but sweet relief came in the evening of August 9, 1927, and the tired, emaciated and suffering body quietly sank to rest and her pure spirit winged its way back to the Father, to continue that sweet communion with her beloved husband and departed loved ones that she had repeatedly held with them during her illness.

We did not attempt to hold the funeral in the church, but held it in the tabernacle where the community takes care of its large audiences. Friends made during the twenty years of loving service poured in from the entire surrounding country until scores had to stand because of lack of room. And when the body was laid to final rest loving hands heaped high above the mound tear-moistened flowers. In those two graves side by side rest the bodies of Brother and Sister Harris—the servants of the living God and the friends of humanity.

Sister Harris has gone from our midst but the fragrance of her sweet, holy life lingers a sacred influence over the entire community. We miss her so much, but we know where to find her.

F. O. WADDILL.

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1.—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work  
Brownwood District

CHARGE	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						WOMAN'S WORK		
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Women's Mss. Societies	Grand Total Table 1	
Ballinger	462	2	30	38	45	485	1	24	3	1	20000	1	3000	708	10000	67	67	1	56	1	78	380	1650		
Bangs	478	1	14	13	34	466	1	11	3	1	11000	1	4000	97	11250	35	35	2	56	2	89	826	958		
Blanket	325	4	6	15	78	273	1	6	2	3	10000	1	3000	300	3500	40	40	2	22	2	22	55	186		
Bronfe	300	3	11	8	72	247	1	4	3	1	4000	1	2500	44	4000	406	406	1	18	1	71	2975	1103		
Brownwood, Central	582	2	58	81	32	689	1	18	12	1	72000	1	8000	7722	85000	406	406	2	71	2	71	4579	11588		
Brownwood, First	882	2	51	60	60	895	1	14	1	1	125000	1	17500	6363	134500	646	646	2	71	2	71	4579	11588		
Coleman, First	649	1	24	72	38	707	1	10	5	1	50000	1	7500	461	40950	280	280	1	50	1	50	1580	2285		
Coleman Circuit	250	10	12	12	12	260	1	10	5	1	8000	1	2000	461	40950	280	280	1	50	1	50	1580	2285		
Comanche Circuit	448	1	22	17	73	409	1	11	2	1	50000	1	5000	104	2000	38	38	2	50	2	50	507	611		
Comanche Circuit	325	1	12	20	18	339	1	2	5	1	7000	1	2500	30	3000	62	62	2	23	2	23	265	295		
Drasco-Pumphrey	257	1	6	5	17	251	1	4	3	1	8000	1	3000	100	3900	42	42	1	10	1	10	70	212		
Gustine	255	2	8	8	12	259	1	4	3	1	1100	1	1100	690	11400	24	24	1	15	1	15	238	952		
Indian Creek-J. Memo.	324	2	97	19	28	342	1	15	4	4	9000	1	2500	210	1000	13	13	2	42	2	42	201	229		
May	160	2	55	65	12	248	1	8	4	2	9500	1	2000	15	2000	13	13	2	42	2	42	201	229		
Norton-Mazeland	240	2	17	4	235	2	5	3	5	3	4500	1	1000	230	3000	45	45	1	8	1	8	156	310		
Novice	350	10	2	18	344	5	5	4	4	4	8000	1	3200	1822	1400	45	45	1	2200	2	35	545	820		
Proctor-Lamkin	398	18	6	15	402	2	2	2	3	1	2400	2	1400	160	3800	80	80	1	16	1	16	418	2285		
Rockwood	228	22	4	25	224	16	16	4	4	3	8000	1	2500	511	10250	148	148	1	14	1	14	275	515		
Santa Anna	309	21	36	35	331	17	10	1	1	1	30000	1	5000	275	5000	148	148	1	36	1	36	693	1204		
Talpa-Creus	249	2	36	18	11	292	2	2	2	2	10000	1	1000	64	2000	83	83	2	31	2	31	281	708		
Winchell-Mt. View	174	2	12	20	14	192	3	3	3	3	5000	1	800	279	5000	148	148	2	81	2	81	281	708		
Wingate	243	4	25	4	268	3	2	5	4	4	8200	1	1600	10	23000	260	260	3	25	3	25	241	251		
Winters	552	1	31	43	125	501	1	28	3	1	50000	1	3500	158	23000	260	260	1	68	1	68	1053	1471		
Total	8589	21	453	609	788	8563	2	277	62	70	498100	54997	25	86100	2575	8225	20293	2	12256	56	33	744	16606	39457	
Total Last Year	8605	25	451	633	1215	8605	2	303	71	70	499100	36500	25	89400	2150	8503	42424	1	74	74	33	739	14167	39522	
Increase	16	4	2	24	427	258	2	26	9	2	1000	18497	2	2700	425	118700	623	2182	18	5	5	2529	20065		
Decrease																									

Cisco District

Breckenridge	697	8	42	73	65	747	1	18	8	1	70000	1	10000	30	65000	358	358	1	102	1	102	2736	3094
Bunyan	295	8	12	13	9	311	1	8	1	4	10000	2	3000	2000	7500	60	60	2	21	2	21	75	165
Caddo	126	23	19	33	135	20	1	2	1	2	3000	1	2000	165	3500	117	117	1	30	1	30	258	910



Carbon	354	2	28	20	27	375	15	S	4	2	11000	28000	1	1500	5000	1500	71	6500	360	550	1	15	297	728
Cisco, First Church	520	1	64	136	70	660	42	12	1	1	75000	28000	1	5000	1200	300	833	70000	1200	1200	1	75	1531	3064
Cisco, Twelfth Street	251	2	10	11	42	210	6	1	4	4	7500	23000	1	1200	350	300	20	2300	350	2000	2	14	3855	755
Crosscut	269	1	30	17	14	302	21	7	4	3	8275	125	1	1500	1500	300	173	4500	2184	4500	1	12	812	2879
DeLeon Station	338	2	11	49	73	385	1	4	1	1	30000	60	1	4000	664	13500	90	13500	664	13500	1	1	773	1827
DeLeon Circuit	318	1	7	5	31	331	11	1	4	3	4500	60	1	1500	20	1000	29	1000	20	1000	1	16	325	49
Desdemona	340	11	26	26	37	367	13	1	3	3	5000	251	1	2500	251	2000	21	2000	251	2000	1	45	1473	3860
Dublin	582	20	17	19	570	11	5	1	1	1	4000	4000	1	4500	2239	38000	146	38000	146	38000	1	58	1895	2610
Eastland	480	23	55	82	476	10	14	1	1	1	4000	35000	1	3000	645	12000	70	12000	645	12000	1	1	173	109
Eolian	136	27	7	29	141	188	2	3	3	3	7670	200	1	1800	1000	3000	109	3000	1000	3000	1	28	432	1352
Gorman	322	4	28	32	93	289	11	4	1	1	1800	250	1	3500	668	19400	252	19400	668	19400	1	1	7	120
Pioneer	90	9	10	12	97	112	1	1	3	3	3000	103	1	800	103	16000	79	16000	103	16000	1	30	1679	1758
Ranger	609	4	59	53	615	615	4	4	1	1	150000	15000	1	6000	79	28000	325	28000	79	28000	1	22	536	3172
Rising Star	203	1	17	35	25	230	6	2	1	1	4000	11300	1	2000	2311	2000	325	2000	2311	2000	1	1	250	400
Scranon	251	1	3	6	8	252	3	1	2	2	6000	150	1	1500	150	2000	63	2000	150	2000	1	16	279	279
Sipe Springs	238	2	12	13	6	247	10	1	3	4	5000	75	1	1800	75	3300	63	3300	75	3300	1	1	13858	28466
Wayland	204	25	15	22	222	222	25	3	4	4	7600	250	1	1800	75	3300	63	3300	75	3300	1	19	13858	28466
Total	6638	27	428	620	714	6962	952	78	48	44	541545	90935	21	57600	1430	5825	12871	295200	12871	295200	40	20	872	13127
Total Last Year	6721	32	387	568	1160	6721	227	74	51	47	531520	49780	21	56700	1880	7200	48513	268400	48513	268400	1	20	872	13127
Increase																								
Decrease																								

**Cieburne District**

Alvarado	226	1	4	21	6	246	4	4	1	1	5500	2500	1	2500	216	1000	52	5000	7	1000	1	28	182	234	
Alvarado Circuit	271	2	9	21	261	261	15	2	2	2	4000	1500	1	1500	1000	1000	8	1000	7	1000	1	1	15	87	
Bluffdale	317	22	8	10	332	332	19	1	3	5	10500	185	1	1300	200	135	12	1200	135	1200	1	12	260	422	
Blum and Rio Vista	170	22	2	13	181	181	12	2	2	2	5250	2000	1	2000	400	263	27	3000	263	3000	1	13	110	373	
Burleson and Crowley	260	1	19	11	14	277	14	7	1	1	25000	7000	1	6000	100	230	93	7500	230	7500	2	42	481	2774	
Burleson, Anglin St.	574	15	53	60	582	582	14	4	1	1	11000	4000	1	3000	400	5398	33	4000	5398	4000	1	36	863	6294	
Cieburne, Brazos Ave.	291	9	26	73	253	253	16	10	1	1	35000	200	1	10500	196	34700	239	34700	196	34700	1	67	1349	1844	
Cieburne, Main St.	303	2	25	33	62	311	16	10	1	1	3000	200	1	3842	121	4500	35	4500	121	4500	2	31	925	960	
Cieburne, St. Marks	211	8	7	35	181	181	6	2	3	3	8000	250	1	1000	284	2500	33	2500	284	2500	1	9	65	322	
Covington and Osceola	276	9	10	10	285	285	12	1	3	3	6500	150	2	2500	50	5000	40	5000	50	5000	1	14	300	350	
Godley	250	12	14	8	268	268	7	2	1	1	26000	1800	1	1500	2000	150	8000	40	8000	150	8000	1	30	290	480
Glen Rose	120	14	36	10	160	160	12	1	2	2	16000	60	1	2500	60	5500	75	5500	60	5500	2	30	291	426	
Granbury	339	10	113	236	236	236	9	2	5	5	7000	100	1	800	250	17000	78	17000	250	17000	1	20	317	395	
Granbury Circuit	160	1	3	18	155	155	8	4	1	1	25000	5600	1	2500	500	40	2500	500	2500	40	2500	1	7	25	349
Grandview	433	10	2	39	406	406	4	5	5	5	6500	1200	1	1500	164	309	15	1250	164	309	1	7	25	349	
Grandview Circuit	358	5	4	11	356	356	22	4	4	4	4000	6000	1	1850	325	60	4750	76	4750	60	4750	2	24	650	4849
Huckabay	340	1	47	20	18	390	34	1	4	4	4000	2500	1	2000	300	4125	5000	74	5000	4125	5000	1	60	1194	3905
Joshua	327	31	20	6	372	372	9	12	2	2	10000	6200	1	3500	2500	26700	211	26700	2500	26700	1	22	213	283	
Morgan and Kopperl	143	3	24	6	55	527	7	1	3	3	13000	500	1	1500	250	10	6000	65	6000	10	6000	1	22	237	875
Stephenville	549	3	4	4	8	277	7	1	1	1	16500	3330	1	4000	475	11500	163	11500	475	11500	1	22	237	875	
Tolar and Lipan	277	4	7	19	62	180	7	1	1	1	322750	29430	22	57592	1421	5705	16287	150600	16287	150600	21	467	752	25428	
Venus	216	9	298	337	689	6846	210	45	58	50	322750	29430	22	57592	1421	5705	16287	150600	16287	150600	22	562	7703	25428	
Total	6916	10	276	563	675	7105	188	72	52	51	300700	18446	22	58792	2768	28989	13027	129650	13027	129650	22	562	7703	25428	
Total Last Year	7105	10	276	563	675	7105	188	72	52	51	300700	18446	22	58792	2768	28989	13027	129650	13027	129650	22	562	7703	25428	
Increase																									
Decrease																									

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1.—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work  
Corsicana District

CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						WOMAN'S WORK					
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers, Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Women's Miss. Societies	Grand Total Table 1	
Barry	330	18	12	70	290	18	2	3	3	15000	2000	1	2000	318	2400	82	24000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	58	376	
Blooming Grove	395	20	21	74	362	13	1	1	1	10000	2000	1	2000	25	24000	82	24000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	704	811	
Chatfield	338	19	11	35	333	5	5	3	3	18000	1800	1	1800	162	3500	31	3500	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	86	279	
Coolidge Station	352	1	17	12	359	5	2	1	1	40000	10000	1	5000	315	13500	79	13500	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	779	1173	
Coolidge Circuit	136	28	80	19	225	22	2	4	3	6000	2000	1	2500	1000	500	286	5000	300	5000	1	1	1	1	1	200	3789	4965	
Corsicana, First Church	1488	62	80	63	1557	10	15	2	2	150000	10000	1	20000	1125	71500	54	71500	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	358	608	
Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.	461	60	33	80	474	40	2	1	1	6000	1200	1	5000	778	3700	36	3700	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	128	942	
Corsicana, Max Ave.	123	15	7	4	141	12	9	1	1	8000	3000	1	3000	62	1400	32	1400	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	40	134	
Corsicana Circuit	193	4	14	16	24	199	4	3	3	3000	500	1	3000	580	3500	42	3500	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	34	500	1122	
Davson	360	11	129	19	483	9	5	2	2	3000	250	1	3500	4	1000	22	1000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	296	322	
Emhouse	173	5	9	21	220	5	1	1	1	3000	2500	1	2000	7	2500	17	2500	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	170	622	
Eureka	412	6	182	162	438	2	3	2	3	7500	5000	1	5000	435	1500	17	1500	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	539	831	
Frost	456	22	11	45	445	13	5	1	1	20000	6000	1	6000	75	18000	119	18000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	81	832	1026	
Groesbeck	270	14	13	8	289	11	3	1	1	6000	8000	1	8000	15	5000	51	5000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	147	198	
Kerens Station	361	26	3	29	361	26	3	4	3	7000	400	1	1200	819	4000	27	4000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	62	908	
Kirwin	280	20	6	5	301	20	2	4	3	8000	400	1	2000	200	8000	45	8000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	63	308	
Mertens	350	23	213	185	401	13	2	2	2	93526	10000	2	6000	3250	62300	294	62300	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	137	1788	3402	
Mexia Station	819	72	151	88	954	40	18	1	1	20000	1100	2	10000	3250	6000	58	6000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	6	29	
Mexia, McKinney	118	2	21	19	122	1	1	3	3	2000	3000	2	7000	3000	1500	23	1500	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	423	972	
Purdon and Harmony	337	7	14	22	336	4	4	1	1	36000	630	1	3000	300	11200	249	11200	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	481	912	
Rice	266	2	81	15	50	248	26	1	2	10000	630	1	1500	361	5000	70	5000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	227	471	
Richland	247	2	19	42	288	8	2	4	3	7500	400	1	2500	320	7800	111	7800	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	1611	4922	
Thornton	299	12	16	58	166	5	5	1	2	10000	300	1	5000	320	7800	111	7800	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	1611	4922	
Wortham	196	12	16	58	166	5	5	1	2	10000	300	1	5000	320	7800	111	7800	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	1611	4922	
Total	8987	141	502	1094	1172	9414	328	76	51	5202926	34730	28	106500	5850	277200	2100	277200	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	817	13087	29945
Total Last Year	8390	21	408	588	697	9390	203	133	54	494200	18821	27	103350	2197	5700	86756	271781	1942	1	60	1	1	1	1	27	882	15703	104360
Increase	403	7	94	506	475	24	125	57	3	7826	15909	1	3150	3653	1700	72698	5419	1581	1	60	1	1	1	1	3	65	2616	75115
Decrease																												

Port Worth District

Arlington	808	7	40	52	40	867	17	22	1	60000	8000	1	8000	4000	40000	365	40000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	62	3000	7365	
Arlington Heights	522	1	24	54	52	548	7	8	1	5000	1500	1	1500	7527	4000	20	4000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	61	1220	8767	
Benbrook and B. Hts.	91	1	2	6	16	33	2	1	2	4000	1000	1	1000	139	1000	18	1000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1176	157	
Boulevard	724	1	21	36	61	721	8	4	1	28500	4000	1	6000	6663	6200	72	6200	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	61	1176	5011
Central	1916	2	34	129	561	1820	19	17	1	115500	27000	1	7500	10000	9087	770	76800	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	122	2273	12130	

College Hts. & Smithfield	210	34	17	234	19	2	2	8000	250	5000	2250	300	1420	5300	1	14	465	1885	
Diamond Hill	165	7	15	183	12	1	1	3000	3170	2500	2500	58	3400	57	1	9	140	197	
Englewood	154	18	38	82	11	1	1	6000	8500	2500	2500	768	6000	58	2	31	70	896	
E'ys, Mmrs. O. G. & C.	312	13	14	53	10	4	4	9500	50	1000	1000	520	5000	52	1	9	25	667	
Everman & Kennedale	208	16	20	18	227	1	1	8500	935	1000	12000	649	7350	71	2	14	291	1011	
First Church	2728	86	280	412	2652	1	1	45000	12000	12000	3501	102000	684	102000	2	212	7343	11528	
Forest H. and Glengarden	152	3	16	13	158	1	1	4500	950	4000	3500	300	4050	30	2	18	275	605	
Glenwood	300	1	7	106	279	5	5	37500	19676	3500	600	1779	40500	203	1	16	649	2331	
Grapevine and White's C.	293	17	41	8	344	15	2	5000	2500	2500	50	50	5000	40	1	19	283	373	
Handley	467	9	31	14	493	6	5	15000	3000	3500	150	597	11200	112	1	21	635	1344	
Hasket, Keller & Sgnaw.	231	14	19	111	203	3	3	6000	337	2000	423	3000	48	3000	2	17	297	768	
Hemphill Heights	544	1	40	95	7	1	1	53000	20300	3000	1500	1300	27500	235	1	68	950	1485	
Highland Park	467	17	50	87	448	1	1	26000	9500	4000	306	4000	18	10000	1	28	679	1979	
Mansfield	338	1	5	11	82	15	3	7500	14400	1500	2168	47500	224	47500	1	85	1353	3745	
Missouri Ave.	474	25	30	45	485	1	1	40000	4000	10000	1690	2420	211	30	1	30	595	2496	
Mulkey Memorial	336	1	35	22	22	40	20	15000	33000	2	10196	90000	514	2	256	1784	12444		
Polytechnic	1791	7	66	145	471	1538	14	11000	2200	18500	800	128	9400	93	1	45	499	680	
Sagamore	308	1	17	28	9	240	3	15000	4000	3000	1200	185	7800	19	1	24	587	772	
Socamore	303	1	15	25	15	411	6	40000	8000	1	500	3191	4750	19	1	30	399	4617	
Sylvania Heights	333	3	15	25	15	411	6	15000	4000	1	500	3191	4750	19	1	30	399	4617	
Trinity	638	1	46	57	39	697	23	12	1	1250	632	7337	21200	213	3	41	510	2326	
Weatherford Street	262	1	21	12	8	288	9	62000	17000	1	1250	632	7337	21200	213	1	20	1000	9050
Total	15063	37	665	1319	2275	14803	2	326192	27119750	5415	29232	69552	587277	4228	361	1338	26948	97693	
Total Last Year	15179	87	948	1369	1795	15179	2	475200	181015	26	104500	4104	25800	63455	679140	86	1311	25298	92395
Increase	116	283	480	376	149	8	2	12647	12647	1	18250	1311	3432	6093	91863	27	1650	5295	
Decrease																			

**Gatesville District**

Carlton	319	17	8	328	11	4	4	8000	2000	2000	125	5000	50	1	11	124	239	
Clifton	250	12	11	73	7	1	1	5000	4500	4500	343	4500	20	1	20	518	881	
Crawford	304	2	6	59	253	3	3	9000	1500	1500	28	4000	128	2	24	68	219	
Duffau	379	17	45	81	360	10	10	10000	2000	2000	290	4000	47	1	12	40	122	
Fairy	286	40	2	109	219	2	2	3000	1500	1500	35	4000	200	2	106	987	1227	
Gatesville	581	19	26	70	556	10	7	30000	9000	9000	40	17500	200	2	106	987	1227	
Gatesville Circuit	258	2	8	13	9	270	1	2500	1500	1500	450	27600	183	1	30	500	1133	
Hamilton	506	2	30	19	172	383	17	32000	5000	2200	4	15000	6	1	40	479	663	
Hamilton Circuit	243	1	10	17	95	256	19	8000	2250	2250	135	5500	49	1	8	93	178	
Hico	358	1	10	17	176	264	18	8500	1500	1500	65	2000	20	1	6	33	50	
Ireled	401	22	17	176	264	18	3	10000	588	588	4	1000	13	1	36	392	794	
Ireland	201	7	4	15	197	2	2	7000	1000	1000	105	3000	55	3	55	125	230	
Jonesboro	238	1	24	22	118	166	1	10000	370	3500	692	3000	55	3	55	125	230	
Meridian	385	37	29	64	387	27	1	20000	2000	2000	197	23900	205	1	21	131	878	
McGregor	348	1	37	33	77	331	9	18000	4600	4600	2300	2300	205	1	36	392	794	
Moody	222	5	6	75	158	1	1	6800	243	2000	521	157	157	1	70	500	1173	
Moody Circuit	204	1	10	9	64	256	0	5000	300	2000	120	1500	74	1	12	12	206	
Mosheim	301	1	10	9	64	256	0	5000	300	2000	562	2500	74	1	17	282	844	
Oglesey	200	1	10	12	210	10	1	8000	1000	1000	200	5000	40	1	17	282	844	
Pearl	151	5	1	38	118	3	3	10000	250	2500	200	3500	29	1	34	386	1150	
Roswell	287	1	5	76	214	2	1	25000	100	100	6	9500	119	1	34	386	1150	
Thurnersville	275	5	33	93	220	5	1	8500	3500	3500	75	6600	144	1	33	300	519	
Valley Mills	240	2	3	22	47	3	3	9000	2200	2200	128100	1550	1	21	535	5420	11067	
Walnut Springs	6937	16	350	342	1591	6285	237	44	5370	4571	11442	4997	128100	1550	21	535	5420	11067
Total	7088	22	300	394	754	7088	234	65	6305	6305	2184	20875	9075	148500	24	550	5167	15381
Total Last Year	151	6	50	52	87	3	21	3400	935	2184	9133	18700	324	3	15	253	4464	
Increase																		
Decrease																		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1.—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work  
Georgetown District

CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						WOMAN'S WORK				
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Admissions by Certificate and Others	Removals by Death and Others	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers, Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Church and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Des.	Parsonages Damaged or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Women's Mis. Societies	Grand Total Table 1		
Barlett	425	2	27	20	66	436	14	2	1	1	40000	3600	1	3000	800	68	27750	332				1	20	453	853		
Belton	622	50	40	42	670	142	46	1	1	1	45000	4000	1	4000	800		22000	81				1	26	302	383		
Casperas Cove	149	1	2	9	142	5	4	2	2	2	7500	2000	1	2000			5500	67				1	17	145	212		
Florence	140	4	13	5	152	4	4	1	1	1	8000	7500	1	7500	6000	360	31350	232				1	24	1205	1797		
Georgeown	738	10	12	55	230	575	11	4	1	1	65000	2600	1	3500	1000	100	90000	125				1	21	275	400		
Granger	335	11	27	14	359	11	4	2	2	2	7500	2500	1	2500		100	90000	79				1	14	196	275		
Hutto-Jonah	216	13	11	17	228	11	4	2	2	2	7500	2000	1	2000		57	4700	57				1	17	155	212		
Holland	211	1	5	10	9	217	7	4	3	3	10000	600	1	2500	8500		20000	234				1	20	225	3725		
Jarrell	333	7	28	315	7	315	10	2	1	1	40000	1600	1	1600								1	19	274	508		
Killeen	269	16	23	163	150	16	6	2	3	3	9000	1000	1	1000	250		3500	56				1	14	80	256		
Midway-Cedar Creek	277	6	5	30	247	6	4	5	4	4	6700	145	1	3500	400	120	8500	56				1	25	697	3646		
Nolanville	262	3	13	23	60	243	12	4	4	4	12000	8240	1	5500	500	2625	10000	323				1	8	50	575		
Oenaville	337	26	10	5	368	15	2	1	1	1	40000		1	2000	200	50	2000	16				1	92	1041	1128		
Rogers	185	15	9	10	200	15	2	2	2	2	4500		1	3000	600	444	3900	81				1	8	50	575		
Round Rock-Weir	160	15	12	22	165	15	2	2	2	2	9000		1	7500	830	87	20700	87				1	85	473	841		
Salado	286	7	15	17	295	8	2	2	2	2	30000		1	15000	15000	265	3600	103				1	39	123	181		
Taylor	697	8	30	85	650	18	10	1	1	1	9000		1	1200	150	55	1000	57				1	30	167	332		
Temple, First Church	1175	1	32	50	136	1041	18	10	1	1	150000	15000	1	10000	830	87	91520	87				2	160	1346	2176		
Temple, Seventh St.	380	1	18	29	30	428	14	8	1	1	4000		1	2000	265	103	3600	103				1	9	123	181		
Thrall-Lawrence	172	2	13	54	28	207	4	6	3	3	4000		1	5000	57	110	6200	110				1	30	167	332		
Troy-Pendleton	311	2	13	12	20	316	10	3	2	2	10000		1	3000	8475	55	27520	1988				19	638	7207	17565		
Total	7681	22	306	459	1001	7899	219	66	39	39	519700	29440	20	78300	895	9750	8475	27520	1988			72	72	17	654	8169	15347
Total Last Year	7923	24	265	366	776	7923	150	64	37	37	511700	32845	20	76000	820	10000	2510	1				72	72	16	962	2218	
Increase	242	2	41	84	224	524	69	2	2	2	8000	3405	2	200	10000	2517	35080	527				2	16	962	2218		

Waco District

Abbott and Vaughn	518	22	16	12	538	6	4	2	2	2	10000	1000	1	1000	300	5000	125					1	16	180	555
Aquilla	453	26	27	8	300	26	4	4	3	4	4500	2000	1	2000	1500	15	4000	15				1	12	75	90
Big Hill and Ben Hur	305	15	5	38	283	7	2	2	2	2	4000	2000	1	2000	105	4000	35					1	30	240	345
Birome and Erath	98	12	2	8	104	8	2	2	2	2	4000	212	1	2500	522	7000	35					1	9	150	567
Bosqueville and L.	165	1	15	10	17	174	1	1	3	3	8500		1	2500	117	7000						1	9	150	267

Bruceville, R. and M.	184	3	93	12	263	1	1	3	3	10000	2	2000	105	7000	27	19	315	447
China Springs	351	15	25	18	327	8	8	2	2	8000	1	2500	1012	3000	130	2	250	1342
Eddy	334	7	5	18	338	1	2	1	1	15000	1	1500	500	1500	38	2	158	1688
Hewitt and Spring V.	330	2	23	18	340	21	21	2	3	9000	1	2000	21	3000	26	2	35	458
Hubbard	299	10	13	10	276	4	4	1	1	50000	1	5000	352	33000	219	2	47	1029
Lorena	226	1	10	13	210	2	2	1	2	8500	1	5000	175	8500	65	1	25	200
Malone	190	6	16	16	175	6	5	1	1	12500	1	2500	145	10500	150	1	13	200
Mart	584	1	17	20	691	3	2	1	1	65000	1	7000	1400	49400	500	1	45	8720
Mt. Chalm	186	4	8	7	163	3	3	1	1	69000	1	2000	167	3000	60	1	12	109
Penelope and E. M.	300	1	10	10	310	3	3	3	3	10500	1	2500	350	8500	55	2	20	400
Prairie Hill and Kirk	290	12	17	21	346	12	4	4	4	10000	3	4000	533	6000	103	1	11	242
Waco, First Church	1055	2	12	56	35	1079	8	12	1	40000	2	13500	2383	36000	584	1	102	5128
Waco, Austin Ave.	1920	3	125	288	294	2089	1	69	54	360000	1	35000	15000	24399	1089	1	220	5717
Waco, Clay Ave.	589	1	10	20	72	547	7	9	1	3700	1	5000	950	3700	66	2	26	624
Waco, Herring Ave.	745	2	63	82	69	831	46	5	1	8000	1	4000	177	6750	128	1	28	667
Waco, St. Johns	1096	1	6	49	289	862	4	5	1	85000	1	5000	5659	56000	282	1	51	758
Waco, Wesley	432	3	14	19	80	411	1	11	3	15000	1	2200	700	11500	35	1	32	450
West	309	1	14	9	36	296	8	5	2	18000	1	3000	1273	10350	64	1	30	522
Whitney	283	1	58	45	77	314	1	29	9	10000	1	2500	103	9000	101	1	22	602
Total	11479	19	509	853	1205	11158	5	297	131	42	775200	26	111500	21533	2500	821	16416	67954
Total Last Year	11479	19	615	815	1622	11479	337	120	40	790600	25	127900	6775	7800	42897	8	16811	61108
Increase																		
Decrease																		

Waxahachie District

Bardwell	303	17	11	53	278	10	1	5	3	8000	2	3000	837	2500	25	1	18	1142	
Bethel	214	4	8	41	185	22	2	1	1	17500	1	4000	225	13000	38	1	12	426	
Boyce	291	23	4	30	288	22	2	4	4	7500	1	2500	268	4000	56	1	8	324	
Britton	519	2	21	13	547	3	3	3	4	13000	1	2500	73	6250	13	2	25	298	
Bynum	392	3	10	95	310	3	3	3	2	7500	2	2500	154	2500	55	1	113	322	
Colliers	162	5	4	14	157	4	4	4	3	5600	1	5000	88	31500	762	1	90	51	
Ennis	1036	40	15	230	851	23	3	1	1	20350	1	3000	879	28000	155	1	45	2329	
Ferris	935	1	23	32	44	396	6	7	2	30800	1	2500	136	50000	93	1	14	156	
Ferreston	354	1	6	17	146	232	1	2	2	13500	1	5000	200	78530	239	1	17	2098	
Hillsboro, First Church	1157	2	49	60	147	1127	1	37	3	125000	1	5000	3200	8000	10	1	18	474	
Hillsboro, Line Street	316	2	51	25	30	344	1	46	3	11000	2	2500	190	4500	10	1	55	622	
Italy	384	1	28	35	11	451	8	1	2	9000	1	3500	254	28000	192	1	50	692	
Itasca	398	1	28	35	11	451	8	1	1	35000	1	5000	3300	6000	79	1	50	500	
Maypearl	303	5	23	135	194	20	2	4	1	12000	1	4000	90	35000	510	1	18	212	
Midlothian	429	28	16	25	448	20	2	1	1	70000	1	4000	65	60000	60	1	52	381	
Milford	318	2	19	17	25	331	19	2	3	11000	2	3500	100	60000	87	1	15	1075	
Palmer	306	41	45	28	364	40	40	3	3	11000	2	3500	856	60000	77	1	238	425	
Red Oak	360	1	21	27	52	357	12	1	3	25000	1	3000	2100	16350	194	1	15	702	
Waxahachie	1242	3	72	89	49	1357	1	62	3	50000	1	7500	818	49000	217	2	28	372	
Waxahachie Circuit	578	2	6	15	60	541	4	3	5	12000	1	3000	90	5350	90	1	150	3366	
Total	9447	17	472	491	1281	9144	3	563	44	45	497750	22	65200	11650	282700	2802	30	758	19376
Total Last Year	9714	17	350	443	853	9714	3	215	54	49	504750	23	66200	5910	329850	3174	22	821	22933
Increase																			
Decrease																			

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1.—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work  
Weatherford District

CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY										INSURANCE						WOMAN'S WORK		
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Others by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Woman's Mis. Societies	Grand Total Table 1	
Aledo	218	1	12	2	22	210	1	11	4	4	8500	1	1	1	2500	1	325	5000	59	1200	1	1	1	1	1	8	65	449	
Azle	250	15	31	15	16	311	4	4	4	4	8500	1	1	1	1500	1	135	1200	12	1200	1	1	1	1	1	8	65	148	
Eliasville	142	14	18	11	11	163	7	7	2	2	16000	1	1	1	2000	1	369	5000	36	5000	1	1	1	1	1	30	120	396	
Gordon and Thurber	230	47	18	17	278	30	30	3	2	2	3000	1	1	1	1700	1	45	3100	30	3100	1	1	1	1	1	13	200	225	
Grafton	230	2	35	53	20	300	25	2	3	3	8000	1	1	1	2500	1	200	2000	2000	2000	1	1	1	1	1	16	1550	400	
Graham Station	702	29	75	45	761	15	3	1	1	1	98000	1	1	1	4000	1	43	15000	586	64000	1	1	1	1	1	36	1850	17118	
Graham Circuit	287	1	27	12	19	303	18	1	1	1	4500	1	1	1	3000	1	270	2500	28	2500	1	1	1	1	1	16	35	333	
Leving	350	1	6	13	47	323	5	3	3	3	10620	1	1	1	1200	1	234	1500	19	1500	1	1	1	1	1	9	50	363	
Milligan	806	1	8	7	315	31	8	3	8	3	13000	1	1	1	1500	1	200	200	36	3500	1	1	1	1	1	8	150	1303	
Mineral Wells	1101	2	38	113	205	1049	1	3	1	1	30000	1	1	1	10000	1	8925	20000	271	20000	1	1	1	1	1	2	75	4766	13962
New Castle	346	15	5	13	353	12	6	1	2	1	5000	1	1	1	2500	1	90	5000	45	5000	1	1	1	1	1	17	90	12	
Oney Station	570	6	50	30	202	448	12	8	1	1	35000	1	1	1	5000	1	1500	19000	243	19000	1	1	1	1	1	30	825	256	
Oney Circuit	98	21	93	10	197	12	4	4	3	2	2000	1	1	1	1000	1	8	3600	29	3600	1	1	1	1	1	24	183	103	
Palo Pinto	251	7	5	26	287	12	12	4	4	4	8000	1	1	1	1200	1	150	2900	29	2900	1	1	1	1	1	27	208	37	
Santo	173	11	88	18	254	6	5	1	4	3	4000	1	1	1	2500	1	8	3600	30	3600	1	1	1	1	1	27	208	37	
Springtown	349	1	12	9	42	307	10	6	1	1	11000	1	1	1	2500	1	150	1500	25	1500	1	1	1	1	1	35	707	1200	
Strawn	164	10	17	5	156	10	10	1	1	1	8000	1	1	1	3000	1	325	22500	168	22500	1	1	1	1	1	120	1800	1985	
Weatherford, First Ch.	740	3	6	45	23	763	2	10	1	1	35000	1	1	1	5000	1	300	11500	186	11500	1	1	1	1	1	28	265	638	
Weatherford, Courts	378	6	5	21	16	388	4	4	1	1	12000	1	1	1	3500	1	300	7500	73	7500	1	1	1	1	1	8	8	393	
Weatherford Circuit	307	10	6	16	307	9	9	1	5	5	9200	1	1	1	2500	1	285	1500	100	1500	1	1	1	1	1	8	8	48	
Whitt	333	1	19	14	121	245	15	1	4	4	6000	1	1	1	1000	1	200	7500	48	7500	1	1	1	1	1	8	8	48	
Total	7550	24	397	675	905	7703	1	233	57	53	404320	9600	21	59600	843	12740	29459	197850	2086	197850	1	1	1	1	1	21	384	10822	42511
Total Last Year	7775	23	271	492	896	7775	1	184	65	64	56	394620	17450	21	51150	2534	14400	18253	256800	2054	256800	1	1	1	1	23	504	9195	28502
Increase																													
Decrease																													

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work**  
**Recapitulation**

DISTRICT	MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH PROPERTY										INSURANCE						WOMAN'S WORK			
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Church and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Des.	Parsonages Damaged or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Women's Mts. Societies	Grand Total Table 1					
Brownwood	8389	21	453	609	788	8863	2	277	62	70	57	493100	54997	25	86100	2575	8225	20293	348550	2357	2	1	12256	56	33	744	16896	39457			
Cisco	6721	27	423	620	714	6962	2	252	78	48	44	541545	80985	21	57600	1490	6825	12871	295200	2237	...	...	...	19	491	13858	28466				
Cleburne	6916	9	298	337	689	6946	...	210	45	58	50	322750	29430	22	57592	1421	5705	16237	150500	1389	...	...	25	21	467	7752	25428				
Corsicana	8987	14	502	1094	1172	9414	...	328	76	51	52	502026	34730	28	106500	5850	4000	14058	277200	2100	...	...	...	24	817	13087	29245				
Fort Worth	15063	37	665	1319	2275	14803	2	326	192	37	37	1257800	183368	27	119750	5415	29232	69552	587277	4228	...	...	...	36	1338	26948	97693				
Gatesville	6937	16	350	342	1501	6285	...	237	44	72	66	258600	5370	27	67800	4571	11442	4097	128100	1550	1	2500	1500	21	635	5420	11067				
Georgetown	7891	22	306	450	1001	7389	...	219	66	39	39	519700	29440	20	75800	895	9750	8475	275720	1983	...	...	...	19	638	7207	17565				
Waco	11470	19	509	853	1205	11158	5	297	131	43	42	775200	266985	26	111500	21533	2500	49214	368100	3891	...	...	...	30	821	16416	67954				
Waxahachie	9447	17	472	491	1281	9144	3	563	44	51	45	497750	21887	22	65200	11650	16800	7803	326700	2802	...	...	...	20	758	9776	19376				
Weatherford	7550	24	397	675	968	7703	1	268	58	57	58	404320	9600	21	59600	843	12740	29459	197350	2036	...	...	...	21	384	10822	42511				
Total	89370	206	4375	8790	11621	88677	13	2972	796	521	485	5577791	681722	239	807442	66243	106219	231609	2954797	24573	3	1	14806	1581	244	6793	127482	378762			
Total Last Year	90959	230	4271	8236	10443	90959	...	2516	918	537	494	5523790	580124	237	795792	81525	148719	339610	3040371	22781	6	...	...	...	256	7639	125561	456911			
Increase																															
Decrease																															

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—Church Papers Taken, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Lay Activities, Brownwood District

NAME OF CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Grand Total Table II						
	Ch. Papers Taken Gen'l Org.	Ch. Papers Taken Conf. Org.	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrolled in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Course	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes		Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Lay Activities—No. Brothers	Lay Activities—No. Members	Lay Activities—Raised by Brotherhoods	Stewardship Committee	No. in Fellowship Committee
Ballinger	2	21	3	54	25	50	75	1	28	20	39	310	397	23	9	3	8	15	102	967	1084	1	35	20	20	1	1179
Bangs	1	10	2	30	3	16	19	3	16	31	286	346	9	6	1	10	8	28	44	243	297	297	297	297	297	297	297
Blanket	1	18	2	50	15	36	36	2	19	16	170	186	6	7	1	8	13	15	274	302	376	302	302	302	302	302	302
Bronte	2	13	2	56	30	100	130	1	64	60	88	626	784	27	28	3	18	60	1040	1118	1497	1118	1118	1118	1118	1118	1118
Brownwood, Central	4	25	1	33	104	82	196	1	62	24	93	571	780	22	37	14	15	15	90	1437	1532	1532	1532	1532	1532	1532	1532
Brownwood, First	2	22	2	50	10	10	10	1	34	45	35	436	550	15	40	4	26	114	560	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700
Coleman, First	1	6	1	30	24	6	30	1	25	24	42	260	300	10	5	2	9	77	300	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322
Coleman, Circuit	4	21	1	25	24	6	50	1	22	6	259	267	10	10	2	6	12	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184
Comanche Station	1	7	1	22	25	10	35	2	16	22	142	180	5	5	3	3	62	184	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249
Comanche Circuit	1	10	1	22	25	10	35	2	16	22	250	275	6	6	5	5	19	191	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206
Drasco-Pumphrey	1	7	1	22	25	10	35	2	16	22	250	275	6	6	5	5	19	191	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206
Indian Creek and J. Memo.	1	10	1	22	25	10	35	2	16	22	250	275	6	6	5	5	19	191	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206
May	8	8	3	65	9	9	9	3	16	15	119	150	35	2	2	28	48	198	274	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Norton-Mazeland	1	5	1	9	45	35	85	3	22	8	52	60	2	1	2	2	3	30	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Novice	1	12	2	92	35	35	85	3	22	8	279	301	12	5	2	2	2	145	147	147	147	147	147	147	147	147	147
Proctor-Lamkin	1	8	1	20	45	50	50	2	14	25	135	175	15	5	6	6	40	299	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345
Robert Lee	1	12	2	92	35	35	85	3	22	8	279	301	12	5	2	2	2	145	147	147	147	147	147	147	147	147	147
Rockwood	1	8	1	20	45	50	50	2	14	25	135	175	15	5	6	6	40	299	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345
Santa Anna	1	8	2	48	13	34	47	2	20	32	225	279	20	10	4	4	23	273	344	344	344	344	344	344	344	344	344
Talpa-Crewe	1	12	1	44	13	34	47	2	20	32	225	279	20	10	4	4	23	273	344	344	344	344	344	344	344	344	344
Winchel-Mt. View	1	14	2	67	13	12	25	2	12	12	155	167	14	8	7	7	4	15	108	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127
Wingate	1	18	3	50	110	18	178	1	48	21	300	369	25	8	35	35	84	111	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146
Winters	1	18	3	50	110	18	178	1	48	21	300	369	25	8	35	35	84	111	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146
Total	27	260	32	790	362	34	524	53	620	337	247	6088	7289	320	164	41	251	953	8105	9305	9305	9305	9305	9305	9305	9305	9305
Total Last Year	27	255	33	847	249	29	938	60	654	366	274	6102	7395	243	188	28	185	631	4013	4013	4013	4013	4013	4013	4013	4013	4013
Increase	.....	.....	.....	113	5	414	286	.....	7	34	29	14	106	.....	24	13	66	322	2076	1692	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Cisco District

Breckenridge	2	29	1	58	41	20	17	1	35	47	40	830	917	17	12	4	32	100	3638	3880	3880	3880	3880	3880	3880	3880	3880	3880
Bunyan	1	7	1	20	10	2	20	4	40	10	4	233	307	10	6	4	6	34	256	256	256	256	256	256	256	256	256	256
Caddo	1	7	1	20	10	2	20	2	12	12	2	92	94	21	12	2	6	108	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246	246
Carbon	1	23	3	75	15	15	15	3	24	24	224	224	15	8	8	8	8	205	205	213	213	213	213	213	213	213	213	213
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



Cisco, First Church	1	6	2	60	48	20	65	1	40	30	380	410	129	30	3	12	795	807	872	
Cisco, Twelfth Street	1	1	1	21	29	30	30	3	21	8	150	158	8	4	5	20	175	200	200	
Crosscut	2	18	3	3	3	56	85	1	25	25	254	254	11	9	13	36	181	230	260	
DeLeon Station	1	17	2	40	57	4	96	4	28	26	327	378	7	5	13	65	456	521	606	
DeLeon Circuit	1	1	2	2	2	28	38	1	11	14	127	141	9	7	14	7	100	121	121	
Dudemona	1	56	2	38	4	35	96	1	11	14	127	141	9	7	14	42	240	287	403	
Dublin	1	13	1	65	10	28	38	1	36	48	28	350	426	17	4	5	51	670	766	
Eastland	1	1	1	20	20	28	38	1	41	45	80	482	557	30	8	16	148	2256	2256	
Eolian	3	28	2	47	58	75	128	1	6	9	30	39	20	2	4	36	36	36	36	
Erman	1	3	2	60	7	55	55	1	30	18	15	183	216	11	4	7	124	200	484	
Pioneer	1	3	2	60	7	55	55	1	29	65	419	484	20	20	14	6	60	70	70	
Kanger	1	1	1	30	7	26	37	1	25	25	229	254	17	5	10	60	358	372	427	
Rising Star	1	6	1	30	7	26	37	2	15	25	229	254	17	5	10	60	358	372	427	
Seranton	1	1	1	35	4	4	4	3	33	2	125	135	2	10	1	32	150	183	183	
Sipe Springs	1	4	2	35	4	4	4	3	33	2	208	208	15	2	1	32	150	183	183	
Wayland	1	1	1	20	4	4	4	4	29	5	232	237	4	4	1	8	160	166	170	
Total	17	213	28	659	256	39	401	40	523	344	150	5245	5739	342	180	37	847	10522	11527	
Total Last Year	27	369	24	654	126	20	354	400	513	337	172	4951	5926	233	128	57	571	8111	8969	
Increase																				
Decrease																				

**Cleburne District**

Alvarado Circuit	1	15	2	57	11	5	50	66	1	20	150	170	5	20	5	5	435	505	571	
Bluffdale	1	16	1	20	5	37	62	1	13	18	215	243	20	22	2	10	109	109	165	
Blum and Rio Vista	1	12	2	40	17	60	77	25	28	10	12	118	140	17	22	5	17	144	166	
Furlson and Crowley	1	7	2	2	2	225	234	2	25	5	8	206	244	6	6	7	289	291	316	
Cleburne, Anglin Street	1	12	3	74	9	10	175	234	46	20	36	274	376	50	24	23	406	479	842	
Cleburne, Brazos Avenue	1	10	2	50	25	10	175	234	17	17	20	216	286	12	31	8	253	266	476	
Cleburne, Main Street	1	16	2	55	50	5	79	134	1	44	17	23	378	462	19	4	425	953	1512	
Cleburne, St. Marks	1	8	2	47	15	56	71	1	16	8	18	156	198	8	8	6	22	207	235	
Covington and Osceola	1	5	1	20	20	40	40	1	25	10	200	225	9	6	5	4	222	235	306	
Godley	1	6	2	45	25	40	65	1	3	25	212	227	10	2	13	42	207	235	281	
Glen Rose	2	15	2	60	24	118	142	1	14	16	12	162	190	17	3	7	847	350	405	
Granbury	1	7	1	20	5	37	62	1	17	11	150	178	9	6	5	3	165	178	394	
Granbury Circuit	1	7	1	20	5	37	62	1	32	6	14	250	270	10	9	4	56	186	312	
Grandview	1	7	1	146	17	60	77	1	34	8	311	311	5	1	3	8	175	178	308	
Grandview Circuit	1	10	2	2	2	12	14	4	25	1	305	305	37	13	7	17	162	165	242	
Huckabay	1	14	2	65	2	70	75	1	4	35	18	275	310	8	15	5	45	455	475	
Joshua	1	24	2	121	25	63	88	5	21	30	170	221	20	50	2	26	369	395	415	
Morgan and Kopperl	1	17	1	15	5	5	5	2	19	25	511	571	20	50	2	120	689	814	902	
Stephenville	1	5	1	25	10	10	10	1	16	20	160	179	2	15	3	50	250	250	260	
Tolar and Lujan	1	5	1	25	10	10	10	1	16	20	91	111	7	1	3	18	97	113	123	
Venus	23	211	33	866	233	20	1005	1293	46	540	187	161	4606	5416	20	153	1017	6236	8667	
Total	19	239	22	669	181	7	767	965	36	510	217	114	4364	5205	259	142	801	5344	7840	
Total Last Year																				
Increase	4	28	11	197	42	13	238	338	10	30	47	242	14	84	2	216	392	358	827	
Decrease																				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—Church Papers Taken, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Lay Activities  
Corsicana District

NAME OF CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Lay Activities—No. Members	Lay Activities—Raised by Brotherhoods	Stewardship Committee	No. in Fellowship Committee	Grand Total Table II				
	Ch. Papers Taken Gen'l Org.	Ch. Papers Taken Conf. Org.	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrolled in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Course	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes						Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools			
Barry	1	7	1	40	6	5	75	3	22	16	12	228	250	4	2	3	5	9	150	298	458	70	1	89	4125	1	1	1	146
Blooming Grove	1	17	1	19	20	6	15	41	19	18	24	178	220	16	5	3	3	5	30	305	494	1	1	1	494	1	1	1	494
Chaffield	2	14	2	40	17	3	29	49	27	18	24	225	294	145	9	19	33	80	267	480	305	1	1	1	354	1	1	1	354
Coolidge Station	1	12	2	73	28	2	60	61	27	25	24	192	244	23	13	2	6	26	169	206	206	1	1	1	262	1	1	1	262
Corsicana, First Church	1	12	2	38	61	68	198	3	24	30	138	1019	262	23	122	8	35	384	3498	3867	3867	1	1	1	4125	1	1	1	4125
Corsicana, Eleventh Avenue	1	8	1	30	20	20	20	20	32	34	15	376	412	54	20	2	654	68	380	484	484	1	1	1	478	1	1	1	478
Corsicana, Max Avenue	1	15	1	20	17	5	8	1	12	20	15	90	137	12	10	2	10	18	80	108	108	1	1	1	113	1	1	1	113
Corsicana Circuit	1	6	1	40	2	6	5	8	9	98	8	107	16	16	3	3	9	6	73	39	39	1	1	1	97	1	1	1	97
Dawson	1	26	3	68	8	2	19	32	19	32	25	280	356	8	3	2	6	43	305	354	354	1	1	1	354	1	1	1	354
Emhouse	1	1	1	14	5	5	5	5	9	15	10	129	171	14	2	1	6	12	97	114	114	1	1	1	119	1	1	1	119
Eureka	1	6	1	65	5	5	5	5	9	15	10	129	171	14	2	1	6	12	97	114	114	1	1	1	119	1	1	1	119
Frost	1	20	1	28	20	10	35	3	27	15	24	320	386	4	9	2	8	109	122	236	236	1	1	1	342	1	1	1	342
Groesbeck	1	25	1	20	2	20	22	1	25	15	12	164	175	23	1	2	5	109	122	236	236	1	1	1	258	1	1	1	258
Kerens Station	1	6	1	19	1	1	1	1	21	14	12	170	230	14	9	2	5	109	122	236	236	1	1	1	149	1	1	1	149
Kerens Circuit	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	21	14	12	170	230	14	9	2	5	109	122	236	236	1	1	1	149	1	1	1	149
Kirwin	1	1	1	19	1	1	1	1	21	14	12	170	230	14	9	2	5	109	122	236	236	1	1	1	149	1	1	1	149
Mertens	1	32	1	25	40	7	175	222	16	20	30	290	356	15	8	2	3	170	180	188	188	1	1	1	188	1	1	1	188
Mexia Station	5	32	3	165	47	33	33	33	16	74	48	717	892	41	37	12	10	2688	2698	2698	2698	1	1	1	3370	1	1	1	3370
Mexia, McKinney	1	37	3	47	80	6	12	18	21	13	21	240	300	7	4	2	20	56	78	78	78	1	1	1	111	1	1	1	111
Purdon and Harmony	2	12	3	80	6	11	11	11	28	16	25	131	200	7	12	4	10	31	163	204	204	1	1	1	222	1	1	1	222
Rice	1	11	1	25	12	16	23	2	28	18	12	176	222	18	11	1	8	56	208	272	272	1	1	1	300	1	1	1	300
Richard	2	9	1	34	12	16	23	2	15	12	12	64	121	9	6	1	7	30	89	126	126	1	1	1	126	1	1	1	126
Thornton	1	7	2	30	1	90	90	1	16	15	12	170	201	6	14	7	30	89	126	126	126	1	1	1	340	1	1	1	340
Worham	1	7	2	30	1	90	90	1	16	15	12	170	201	6	14	7	30	89	126	126	126	1	1	1	340	1	1	1	340
Total	27	270	36	1086	323	28	630	986	45	567	508	4874	7164	492	266	58	851	1160	10323	11972	11972	2	151	65	13469	1	1	1	13469
Total Last Year	31	393	38	946	379	26	420	791	49	601	445	5087	6382	208	122	36	246	1143	10552	11568	11568	1	151	65	13293	1	1	1	13293
Increase	4	123	2	140	56	2	210	195	4	63	50	782	284	144	22	605	7	229	404	404	404	1	96	351	176	1	1	1	176
Decrease	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

Fort Worth District

Arlington	2	24	3	94	60	250	310	1	48	24	100	400	572	11	1	4	10	120	300	330	330	1	1	1	640	1	1	1	640
Arlington Heights	2	13	2	60	50	3	75	128	1	49	40	475	564	73	50	10	8	125	323	456	456	1	1	1	959	1	1	1	959
Benbrook and Brooklyn Hts.	1	1	1	10	9	1	1	9	1	80	9	80	91	12	34	4	11	50	400	461	461	1	1	1	511	1	1	1	511
Boulevard	3	22	1	30	25	25	50	1	32	40	461	547	647	12	34	4	11	50	400	461	461	1	1	1	511	1	1	1	511
Central	15	40	2	118	31	3	259	295	1	101	126	983	1210	23	11	5	48	545	4860	4953	4953	1	1	1	5246	1	1	1	5246
College Hts. and Smithfield	1	2	3	50	120	5	131	256	2	21	12	222	255	19	4	4	5	137	283	425	425	1	1	1	681	1	1	1	681



STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—Church Papers Taken, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Lay Activities  
Georgetown District

NAME OF CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Lay Activities—No. Members	Lay Activities—Raised by Brotherhoods	Stewardship Committee	No. in Fellowship Committee	Grand Total Table II		
	Ch. Papers Taken Gen'l Org.	Ch. Papers Taken Conf. Org.	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrolled in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes						Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Lay Activities—No. Brothers
Bartlett	1	19	3	60	18	8	17	43	1	40	9	30	225	304	20	5	3	5	6	58	682	743	1	1	788		
Belton	1	1	3	79	45	16	25	163	1	36	34	27	350	411	20	20	9	14	7	100	456	570	1	1	1135		
Copperas Cove	1	1	1	15	5	5	10	25	1	13	10	8	86	92	6	7	7	7	7	28	122	157	1	1	157		
Florence	5	12	1	110	50	5	135	250	1	52	50	85	450	637	6	4	17	17	17	121	610	748	1	1	998		
Georgetown	5	28	2	42	40	5	75	120	2	19	35	12	91	157	12	4	4	6	4	34	150	188	1	1	303		
Granger	1	1	1	20	3	6	9	18	1	24	11	13	132	167	8	2	6	6	6	41	193	240	1	1	249		
Hutto-Jonah	1	4	1	64	70	8	103	181	1	11	11	11	115	126	5	6	1	5	5	38	100	138	1	1	310		
Holland	1	1	1	18	5	2	7	14	3	30	8	15	249	282	5	6	1	5	5	50	201	258	1	1	365		
Jarral	1	1	1	32	20	2	25	45	1	22	30	10	238	300	6	3	4	7	7	50	201	258	1	1	365		
Killeen	1	1	1	15	15	12	12	12	2	14	15	15	150	179	6	3	4	7	7	50	201	258	1	1	365		
Midway-Cedar Creek	1	1	1	15	15	12	12	12	2	14	15	15	150	179	6	3	4	7	7	50	201	258	1	1	365		
Nolanville	1	1	1	28	17	24	24	24	4	34	24	250	274	11	8	2	22	22	10	202	202	248	1	1	272		
Oenaville	1	1	1	20	40	17	8	40	1	15	20	130	160	15	8	2	22	22	10	202	202	248	1	1	272		
Rogers	1	1	1	20	40	17	8	40	1	15	20	130	160	15	8	2	22	22	10	202	202	248	1	1	272		
Round Rock-Weir	1	1	1	25	2	2	7	11	2	18	30	40	175	265	11	7	7	7	8	172	182	248	1	1	272		
Salado	2	10	2	45	2	2	7	11	2	18	30	40	175	265	11	7	7	7	8	172	182	248	1	1	272		
Taylor	2	10	2	45	2	2	7	11	2	18	30	40	175	265	11	7	7	7	8	172	182	248	1	1	272		
Temple, First Church	2	21	2	100	203	90	406	629	1	40	34	36	264	374	6	13	5	10	24	148	677	835	1	1	919		
Temple, Seventh Street	1	1	1	65	64	8	108	180	1	45	26	40	375	486	16	9	3	18	146	510	674	1	1	1303			
Thrall-Lawrence	1	1	1	10	10	8	108	180	1	45	26	40	375	486	16	9	3	18	146	510	674	1	1	1303			
Troy-Pendleton	1	1	1	10	10	8	108	180	1	45	26	40	375	486	16	9	3	18	146	510	674	1	1	1303			
Total	27	222	33	826	607	78	1083	1847	34	573	457	393	4698	5922	203	104	32	150	933	5821	6884	1	2	8958			
Total Last Year	20	251	32	775	403	33	1267	1703	34	553	390	294	4694	5870	183	140	59	174	791	7656	833	1	1	13591			
Increase	7	71	1	51	204	45	184	144	0	20	67	99	4	92	20	36	27	24	142	2035	1704	1	1	4633			
Decrease																											

Waco District

Abbott and Vaughn	1	6	2	65	16	2	12	28	2	37	11	12	600	660	8	4	10	10	10	628	648	1	1	648	
Aquilla	1	1	1	60	5	2	10	17	4	30	16	16	200	237	13	4	6	6	6	26	160	192	1	1	192
Big Hill and Ben Hur	1	1	1	55	25	25	25	25	1	18	12	12	145	145	8	8	8	8	21	189	214	1	1	239	
Birome and Erath	1	1	1	42	20	1	20	41	3	30	8	8	185	205	6	8	9	9	50	175	234	1	1	275	
Bosqueville and L.	1	1	1	42	20	1	20	41	2	21	14	14	225	246	2	14	8	8	50	194	202	1	1	202	
Bruceville, R. and M.	1	1	1	42	20	1	20	41	2	21	14	14	225	246	2	14	8	8	50	194	202	1	1	202	

China Springs	2	30	8	20	28	18	158	13	13	17	195	245	268										
Eddy	1	16	3	60	17	22	140	146	180	20	116	144	144										
Hewett and Spring V.	1	16	3	60	17	22	140	146	180	20	116	144	144										
Hubbard	1	16	3	60	17	22	140	146	180	20	116	144	144										
Lorena	1	16	3	60	17	22	140	146	180	20	116	144	144										
Malone	1	16	3	60	17	22	140	146	180	20	116	144	144										
Mt. Calm	1	16	3	60	17	22	140	146	180	20	116	144	144										
Penelope and E. M.	1	16	3	60	17	22	140	146	180	20	116	144	144										
Prairie Hill and Kirk	1	16	3	60	17	22	140	146	180	20	116	144	144										
Waco, First Church	1	16	3	60	17	22	140	146	180	20	116	144	144										
Waco, Austin Ave.	1	16	3	60	17	22	140	146	180	20	116	144	144										
Waco, Clay Ave.	1	16	3	60	17	22	140	146	180	20	116	144	144										
Waco, Herring Ave.	1	16	3	60	17	22	140	146	180	20	116	144	144										
Waco, St. Johns	1	16	3	60	17	22	140	146	180	20	116	144	144										
Waco, Wesley	1	16	3	60	17	22	140	146	180	20	116	144	144										
West	1	16	3	60	17	22	140	146	180	20	116	144	144										
Whitney	1	16	3	60	17	22	140	146	180	20	116	144	144										
Total	27	239	44	1098	478	83	828	1889	40	725	621	167	6479	7956	386	437	58	266	1280	14670	16115	17201	
Total Last Year	36	336	39	1262	524	105	851	1471	40	710	595	183	6738	8562	367	450	59	250	1025	15541	16810	21892*	
Increase																							
Decrease																							

Waxahachie District

Bardwell	1	16	3	84	15	1	50	66	3	23	17	3	211	22	7	7	2	7	8	217	232	232	282
Bethel	1	16	3	84	15	1	50	66	3	23	17	3	211	22	7	7	2	7	8	217	232	232	282
Boyer	1	16	3	84	15	1	50	66	3	23	17	3	211	22	7	7	2	7	8	217	232	232	282
Britton	1	16	3	84	15	1	50	66	3	23	17	3	211	22	7	7	2	7	8	217	232	232	282
Bryum	1	16	3	84	15	1	50	66	3	23	17	3	211	22	7	7	2	7	8	217	232	232	282
Colliers	1	16	3	84	15	1	50	66	3	23	17	3	211	22	7	7	2	7	8	217	232	232	282
Ernis	1	16	3	84	15	1	50	66	3	23	17	3	211	22	7	7	2	7	8	217	232	232	282
Ferris	1	16	3	84	15	1	50	66	3	23	17	3	211	22	7	7	2	7	8	217	232	232	282
Forreston	1	16	3	84	15	1	50	66	3	23	17	3	211	22	7	7	2	7	8	217	232	232	282
Hillsboro, First Church	1	16	3	84	15	1	50	66	3	23	17	3	211	22	7	7	2	7	8	217	232	232	282
Hillsboro, Line Street	1	16	3	84	15	1	50	66	3	23	17	3	211	22	7	7	2	7	8	217	232	232	282
Italy	1	16	3	84	15	1	50	66	3	23	17	3	211	22	7	7	2	7	8	217	232	232	282
Itasca	1	16	3	84	15	1	50	66	3	23	17	3	211	22	7	7	2	7	8	217	232	232	282
Maypearl	1	16	3	84	15	1	50	66	3	23	17	3	211	22	7	7	2	7	8	217	232	232	282
Midlothian	1	16	3	84	15	1	50	66	3	23	17	3	211	22	7	7	2	7	8	217	232	232	282
Milford	1	16	3	84	15	1	50	66	3	23	17	3	211	22	7	7	2	7	8	217	232	232	282
Palmer	1	16	3	84	15	1	50	66	3	23	17	3	211	22	7	7	2	7	8	217	232	232	282
Red Oak	1	16	3	84	15	1	50	66	3	23	17	3	211	22	7	7	2	7	8	217	232	232	282
Waxahachie	1	16	3	84	15	1	50	66	3	23	17	3	211	22	7	7	2	7	8	217	232	232	282
Waxahachie Circuit	1	16	3	84	15	1	50	66	3	23	17	3	211	22	7	7	2	7	8	217	232	232	282
Total	19	193	36	865	465	89	957	1739	42	645	424	362	5240	6690	346	707	73	190	1465	7566	9390	13205	
Total Last Year	21	246	38	1071	657	24	842	1533	46	655	470	409	4580	7157	250	629	63	147	1161	7740	9641	11182	
Increase																							
Decrease																							

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—Church Papers Taken, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Lay Activities  
Weatherford District

NAME OF CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Lay Activities—No. Members	Lay Activities—No. Brothers	Lay Activities—Raised by Brotherhoods	No. Stewardship Committee	No. in Fellowship Coms.					
	Ch. Papers Taken Gen'l Org.	Ch. Papers Taken Conf. Org.	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrolled in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Am't: It Raised for All Other Purposes						Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools				
Aledo	1	8	1	17	12	3	5	20	2	15	9	8	60	75	8	5	5	5	30	214	249	214	249	267						
Azle	1	14	1	30	10	8	8	21	1	20	8	190	210	4	5	2	2	14	124	247	117	247	138							
Eliasville	1	6	3	60	10	8	14	21	2	14	9	220	187	7	6	8	8	72	124	234	379	234	379							
Gordon and Thurber	1	7	3	60	10	8	14	21	2	14	9	220	187	7	6	8	8	72	124	234	379	234	379							
Graham Station	2	1	3	87	60	19	90	159	3	20	18	200	258	30	40	4	4	40	200	200	244	200	244							
Graham Circuit	1	12	3	80	58	58	58	58	3	33	35	361	668	25	40	20	165	165	777	777	962	777	962							
Loving	1	14	2	70	30	2	39	71	3	19	5	179	220	20	9	5	22	22	109	136	136	109	136							
Millsap	1	3	3	100	30	2	39	71	3	22	9	210	242	5	5	5	185	185	200	200	200	185	200							
Mineral Wells	1	3	3	100	30	2	39	71	3	22	9	210	242	5	5	5	185	185	200	200	200	185	200							
New Castle	3	20	2	41	11	5	18	34	1	11	11	510	570	25	40	2	10	168	1020	1186	1186	1020	1186							
Olney Station	3	20	3	83	48	12	217	277	1	11	14	353	430	25	20	3	15	84	341	435	435	341	435							
Olney Circuit	1	6	1	19	19	12	34	1	1	12	34	107	142	21	1	10	26	26	173	203	203	173	203							
Palo Pinto	1	10	2	70	13	7	50	50	2	9	13	150	179	5	7	4	3	80	130	130	130	130	130							
Santo	1	6	1	12	7	7	7	7	3	30	8	58	80	5	1	11	3	3	130	130	130	130	130							
Springtown	1	12	1	12	7	7	7	7	4	21	8	150	179	5	7	4	3	3	130	130	130	130	130							
Strawn	1	1	1	45	5	5	5	5	1	14	18	214	244	9	9	11	44	44	207	252	252	207	252							
Weatherford, First Church	1	5	1	45	5	5	5	5	1	14	18	214	244	9	9	11	44	44	207	252	252	207	252							
Weatherford, Courts	2	20	3	90	60	10	25	95	1	36	15	60	815	425	5	45	2	75	350	437	437	350	437							
Weatherford, Courts	3	75	50	50	50	50	50	50	1	39	21	25	252	337	5	18	7	50	266	321	321	266	321							
Weatherford Circuit	2	8	2	65	50	50	50	50	5	30	21	25	252	337	5	18	7	50	266	321	321	266	321							
Whitt	2	6	2	50	18	18	18	18	2	18	18	104	117	13	2	6	10	10	58	101	101	58	101							
Total	22	161	86	982	311	59	732	1102	44	454	350	173	4247	5212	295	199	15	991	5770	6876	6876	5770	6876							
Total Last Year	23	232	35	1048	330	36	744	1110	49	492	281	163	4764	5590	219	94	7	890	7770	8898	8898	7770	8898							
Increase	1	71	1	66	19	23	12	8	5	38	69	10	507	378	76	105	8	111	2000	2022	2022	2000	2022							
Decrease	1	71	1	66	19	23	12	8	5	38	69	10	507	378	76	105	8	111	2000	2022	2022	2000	2022							

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—Church Papers Taken, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Lay Activities Recapitulation**

DISTRICT	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Lay Activities—No. Members	Lay Activities—Raised by Brotherhoods	Stewardship Committee	No. in Fellowship	Grand Total Table II		
	Ch. Papers Taken Gen'l Org.	Ch. Papers Taken Conf. Org.	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrolled in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes						Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	
Brownwood	27	260	32	790	362	34	524	920	53	620	337	247	6088	7289	320	164	41	251	953	8105	9305	1	38	20	6	42	10245
Cisco	17	213	28	659	256	30	401	687	40	523	344	150	5245	5739	342	180	37	158	847	10522	11527	2	35	45	1	12259	
Cleburne	23	211	33	866	223	20	1005	1293	46	540	187	161	4606	5416	273	226	20	133	1017	6236	7139	1	45	1	.....	8667	
Corsicana	27	270	36	1086	323	28	630	986	45	567	508	375	4874	7164	492	266	58	851	1160	10323	11972	2	151	65	1	539	13469
Fort Worth	54	289	62	1701	1267	129	2694	4092	37	1015	928	331	9901	12175	474	370	31	379	3529	20438	24403	4	239	475	4	80	29968
Gatesville	30	176	25	540	75	20	231	449	58	505	291	75	4179	5040	187	222	22	112	490	4031	4634	2	103	92	1	25	5164
Georgetown	27	222	33	826	607	78	1083	1847	34	573	457	393	4698	5962	203	104	32	150	938	5631	6634	1	100	400	2	8958	
Waco	27	239	44	1098	478	83	828	1389	40	735	621	157	6479	7956	386	437	53	266	1230	14600	16115	1	17	13	.....	17201	
Waxahachie	19	193	35	865	465	89	957	1709	42	645	424	362	5241	6890	346	707	73	190	1465	7566	8330	2	37	48	.....	13205	
Weatherford	22	161	36	982	311	59	732	1102	44	454	350	173	4247	5212	295	199	15	117	991	5770	6876	2	37	13	.....	10046	
Total	273	2234	365	9413	4367	570	9135	14474	439	6167	4447	2424	55558	68646	3328	2875	443	2607	12665	93247	107975	15	717	1158	15	686	123182
Total Last Year	579	2799	347	10948	4119	552	18704	12139	454	6249	4327	2427	55696	70269	3037	2436	474	1932	11197	104160	117753	12	456	6290	.....	141261	
Increase	305	565	18	635	248	218	431	2335	15	82	120	8	138	1623	291	439	31	675	1468	10913	9778	3	261	5132	.....	13079	
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—Financial**  
**Brownwood District**

NAME OF CHARGE	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Precher in Charge—Assessed	Precher in Charge Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conference Missions—Specials	RAISED THIS YEAR							Brought Forward From Table 1	Brought Forward From Table 2	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
														Golden Cross Fund	On Christian Education	Superannate Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and For Other Objects						
Ballinger	308	2700	2700	2700	15	15	631	636	462	462	155	...	...	140	910	1179	8831	25	3806						
Bangs	244	2000	2035	2035	10	10	571	575	414	414	72	...	...	134	493	297	5958	12	5958						
Blanket	170	1630	1319	1319	10	10	426	172	302	123	72	...	...	124	236	186	2673	81	2661						
Bronte	185	173	1630	1557	10	10	371	185	253	121	46	...	...	161	651	281	3607	81	3526						
Brownwood, Central	378	378	3300	3300	15	15	736	736	536	536	83	...	...	177	2138	37	2017	600	19607						
Brownwood, First	470	470	4000	4000	30	30	1083	1088	801	801	274	...	...	100	750	4	11588	1728	24181						
Coleman, First	375	375	3600	3600	20	20	907	907	666	666	269	...	...	280	2135	2285	12410	400	12010						
Coleman, Circuit	150	105	1200	972	5	5	365	175	260	134	104	...	...	33	319	892	3139	389	2750						
Comanche Station	280	280	2500	2500	20	20	631	491	462	355	24	...	...	174	1160	611	355	6366	49	6317					
Comanche Circuit	170	156	1400	1262	10	10	824	55	272	171	32	...	...	28	1293	62	3072	15	3140						
Drasco-Pumphrey	165	165	1235	1235	5	5	281	246	198	50	18	...	...	96	157	235	20	3155	15	3140					
Gustine	125	125	1000	1005	5	5	311	60	207	42	75	...	...	98	470	212	206	2229	70	2159					
Indian Creek & J. Memo.	155	155	1324	1263	10	10	332	60	207	42	14	...	...	41	468	952	300	3005	70	3005					
Morton-Mazeland	125	125	1100	1200	5	5	251	115	183	113	50	...	...	100	468	292	107	2264	57	2207					
Novice	320	320	900	928	5	5	232	115	183	113	50	...	...	151	411	230	2831	42	2811						
Proctor-Lamkin	320	320	1145	918	5	5	326	28	195	114	8	...	...	15	99	310	1290	42	1248						
Robert Lee	175	160	1328	1129	5	5	466	53	242	40	37	...	...	47	313	820	182	2484	334	2449					
Rockwood	140	133	1168	1113	5	5	281	118	198	82	35	...	...	65	265	515	72	2448	334	2449					
Santa Anna	280	280	2400	2400	15	15	496	496	356	356	327	...	...	113	1607	1204	384	7227	375	6652					
Taipa-Creus	175	175	1325	1360	10	10	340	340	240	240	240	...	...	70	1135	708	174	4336	427	3909					
Winchell-Mt. View	125	120	975	928	5	5	209	110	141	81	16	...	...	74	130	297	98	1883	1883	2041	2041				
Wingate	330	325	3000	3000	15	15	692	174	189	100	78	...	...	113	20	15	2041	158	10212	10212	10212				
Winters	325	325	3000	3000	15	15	692	692	504	504	78	...	...	231	2736	1471	10370	158	10212	10212	10212				
Total	5075	4797	42844	41087	250	250	11090	7609	7921	5470	1602	261	81	297	21345	338	287	39457	10245	140692	2933	137765	151035	151035	
Total Last Year	5100	4900	42028	40569	250	250	10494	7716	8284	5492	2039	278	70	2706	18307	59522	12258	160658	9623	151035	9623	151035	151035	151035	
Increase	25	103	816	526	96	96	596	107	343	22	437	17	11	3038	338	257	20065	2013	19966	6690	6690	6690	6690	6690	

**Cisco District**

Breckenridge	560	4000	4000	4000	43	43	1061	1061	755	755	250	...	...	1020	6057	3094	3908	21576	334	21242	334	21242	21242	21242
Bunyan	184	184	1318	1318	14	14	371	200	270	100	35	...	...	32	300	165	326	21576	334	21242	334	21242	21242	21242
Caddo	168	168	1200	1200	11	11	244	53	174	40	68	...	...	31	434	910	380	3460	235	3225	235	3225	3225	3225
Carbon	213	177	1526	1238	14	14	413	179	304	133	55	...	...	72	441	26	228	3320	100	3220	100	3220	3220	3220
Cisco, First Church	504	504	3600	3600	35	35	863	863	624	624	128	...	...	100	3404	3064	872	13194	872	13194	872	13194	13194	13194



Cisco, Twelfth Street	144	103	1030	890	8	8	252	38	181	16	145	15	310	30	40	153	755	200	2208	2203		
Crosscut	187	187	1360	1403	11	11	218	218	184	184	145	15	310	70	223	329	2679	271	5660	5338		
DeLeon Station	315	315	2250	2250	21	21	548	398	392	392	100	27	548	9	137	735	1527	607	6877	6466		
DeLeon Circuit	140	108	1000	769	9	9	300	138	212	100	27	31	67	67	22	150	49	121	1502	1502		
Desdemona	289	255	1850	1817	14	14	381	145	277	110	105	31	67	30	72	1325	597	403	4866	4866		
Dublin	336	336	2400	2500	23	23	707	500	506	151	105	31	67	10	243	900	3860	766	8394	8558		
Eastland	560	560	4000	4000	37	37	926	926	647	647	32	46	95	217	144	1685	2610	2256	13228	14084		
Ellian	92	92	658	707	7	7	188	60	134	30	32	46	95	29	13	215	1109	36	2335	2335		
Gorman	280	283	2000	2000	19	19	465	465	329	329	200	46	95	175	103	675	1352	434	6427	6427		
Pioneer	104	86	746	648	11	11	282	50	201	40	40	46	95	12	12	166	171	1889	1815	100		
Ranger	560	560	4000	4000	37	37	1005	1005	715	715	132	46	95	197	171	1589	1758	427	10891	10891		
Rising Star	294	294	2100	2375	15	15	378	387	275	275	14	150	225	121	201	612	3172	406	8597	8597		
Scranton	135	101	965	809	9	9	297	15	210	10	14	150	225	10	11	365	400	183	1926	1926		
Sipe Springs	125	117	909	842	9	9	337	36	240	18	14	150	225	8	40	136	279	170	1647	1584		
Wayland	99	100	708	718	7	7	210	80	148	40	40	150	225	8	35	148	138	157	1426	1391		
Total	5259	5090	37611	37069	354	345	9446	6817	6748	4679	1291	31	61	555	2115	604	28466	12271	122692	2570	120022	
Total Last Year	5181	5129	37021	36572	354	264	9369	6817	7045	5130	1466	31	61	2114	2784	1427	63981	9474	155268	2670	152598	
Increase			590	527			77		297	451	175			1559	669	823	35515	2797	32676	100	32576	
Decrease	78	39			81	77						31	61									

**Cleburne District**

Alvarado Circuit	257	257	1800	1800	5	5	450	322	340	220	50	16	135	50	48	220	450	571	4278	216	4062	
Bluffdale	127	91	900	650	5	5	280	65	160	88	88	3	40	40	35	60	14	55	895	895	895	
Blum and Rio Vista	109	105	766	729	3	3	280	70	220	95	95	3	5	5	23	190	57	109	1085	1085	1085	
Burleson and Crowley	387	368	2800	2800	7	7	620	512	460	363	79	3	28	10	107	391	422	166	1822	1822	1822	
Cleburne, Brazos Ave.	172	172	1200	1200	4	4	300	300	225	225	225	24	100	50	170	1876	373	316	2902	2902	2902	
Cleburne, Main Street	572	572	4000	4000	15	15	1070	1055	740	755	825	24	100	15	38	287	6294	476	8841	8841	8841	
Cleburne, St. Marks	242	240	1700	1700	5	5	270	270	250	250	91	24	100	489	728	3698	1844	1512	8728	8728	8728	
Covington and Ocoola	171	109	1200	786	4	4	300	78	242	62	19	24	21	21	77	290	960	306	4204	94	4150	
Glen Rose	160	148	1110	1038	4	4	320	320	250	250	36	25	15	10	67	200	332	231	2023	64	1389	
Godley	257	258	1800	1800	5	5	380	40	270	40	50	25	40	74	35	750	450	370	2868	200	2668	
Granbury	214	185	1600	1300	4	4	380	132	270	131	100	40	50	74	35	750	450	370	4002	4002	4002	
Granbury Circuit	128	94	900	659	4	4	210	60	150	20	30	10	40	14	56	269	426	312	2965	36	2929	
Grandview	288	288	2000	2000	7	7	630	342	460	251	125	1	204	48	100	487	178	1269	4451	4451	4451	
Grandview Circuit	137	120	963	840	4	4	290	70	200	27	13	1	48	11	10	150	395	308	4451	1269	1269	
Huckabay	103	93	722	647	4	4	210	116	150	83	37	1	48	11	10	150	395	308	4451	1269	1269	
Joshua	209	214	1466	1500	5	5	330	200	245	105	25	20	35	10	32	234	350	40	1543	1543	1543	
Morgan and Kopperl	170	170	1200	1200	4	4	320	150	250	127	100	200	35	10	66	370	136	69	1676	1676	1676	
Stephenville	432	432	3000	3000	12	12	735	735	535	525	34	200	131	10	31	1000	4849	415	6954	3161	3161	
Tolar and Lipan	228	174	1600	1220	5	5	345	120	250	100	34	19	131	245	105	1000	3905	902	11192	575	10317	
Venus	257	250	1800	1800	5	5	400	60	280	50	55	19	12	76	32	205	875	123	2587	2587	2587	
Total	4905	4607	34142	32229	118	117	8710	5278	6322	3857	1448	63	52	943	1144	25644	8643	2844	9646	2281	94280	
Total Last Year	4871	4389	33985	30739	124	109	8430	4747	6270	3383	769	63	1769	1680	1179	18561	7840	22210	95568	4339	91179	
Increase	34	218	157	1490		8	280	531	52	474	688	63	1717	737	35	264	3434	803	897	3107	3107	
Decrease					6											18	2834				2108	2108

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—Financial  
Corsicana District**

NAME OF CHARGE	RAISED THIS YEAR														Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year							
	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Precher in Charge—Assessed	Precher in Charge—Paid	Prechers in Charge Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Confrence Work—Assessed	Confrence Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Confrence Missions—Specials				Golden Cross Fund	On Christian Education	Superannate Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward From Table 1
Barry	115	1000	1040	12	12	278	198	109	198	198	109	109	109	109	3	167	10	15	185	376	145	2374	58	2310
Blooming Grove	230	2200	2180	23	15	555	397	198	397	397	198	198	198	198	3	167	132	375	810	811	494	5772	288	5480
Chatfield	140	1200	1210	14	14	337	337	241	337	241	241	13	13	13	3	18	155	58	375	279	354	3195	...	3195
Coolidge Station	210	2400	1600	21	21	494	239	354	239	354	178	35	35	35	3	70	65	138	425	1173	540	4582	21	4582
Coolidge Circuit	118	118	1257	12	12	284	221	203	221	203	119	35	35	35	242	1552	345	665	9981	4968	4125	34348	...	34348
Corsicana, First Church	900	6000	6000	90	90	2172	1552	1176	1552	1176	6	6	6	6	30	50	20	20	259	842	118	3195	90	3195
Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.	242	242	2200	24	24	585	585	418	585	418	27	78	78	78	14	36	20	102	313	822	854	5177	20	5177
Corsicana, Max Ave.	60	60	1440	6	6	145	145	103	145	103	35	35	35	35	14	36	20	102	313	822	854	5177	20	5177
Corsicana Circuit	60	57	1270	6	6	145	145	103	145	103	35	35	35	35	14	36	20	102	313	822	854	5177	20	5177
Dawson	235	2200	1975	21	21	555	555	398	555	398	78	78	78	78	14	36	20	102	313	822	854	5177	20	5177
Eureka	90	72	1400	9	9	217	170	155	217	155	120	78	78	78	14	36	20	102	313	822	854	5177	20	5177
Frost	38	800	762	4	4	90	90	65	90	65	65	10	10	10	3	10	20	38	231	322	161	2039	126	1913
Groesbeck	221	2000	2160	18	18	535	201	381	535	381	35	35	35	35	30	17	140	67	958	851	568	5198	30	5168
Kerens Station	365	3650	3600	36	36	881	768	629	881	768	516	35	35	35	15	22	260	300	730	1026	342	4978	65	4913
Kerens Circuit	205	2000	2000	20	20	495	495	353	495	353	33	88	88	88	15	22	88	75	261	198	258	3982	16	3982
Kirwin	75	102	700	7	7	247	145	177	247	177	101	35	35	35	2	2	19	35	212	158	149	1461	16	1445
Mertens	192	1408	1418	15	15	464	314	382	464	382	228	2	2	2	2	2	152	19	157	908	125	2517	...	2517
Mexia Station	620	5000	5000	62	62	1495	1495	1069	1495	1069	312	200	200	200	650	650	333	389	9131	3402	3870	26040	389	25651
Mexia, McKinney	62	41	904	6	6	151	82	103	151	82	20	20	20	20	3	3	8	8	91	3308	111	4253	31	4221
Purdon and Harmony	119	103	1125	10	10	287	27	205	287	205	27	25	25	25	22	22	39	43	271	29	222	2163	22	2171
Rice	192	1800	1800	19	19	465	465	331	465	331	27	100	100	100	100	100	138	187	444	972	311	4986	75	4911
Richard	102	102	1257	10	10	247	217	177	247	177	154	50	50	50	12	12	48	35	370	912	300	3265	...	3265
Thornton	112	112	1600	11	11	271	271	194	271	194	50	50	50	50	12	12	35	115	423	471	126	3320	100	3220
Wortham	170	170	1800	17	17	410	410	298	410	298	100	100	100	100	10	10	15	65	280	4922	340	10022	3300	6722
Total	4975	4772	47554	45266	486	12053	10364	8613	10364	8613	100	225	387	1390	2009	2210	29651	27276	16000	29245	13468	151103	4698	146404
Total Last Year	5000	4677	46163	44768	350	11798	8661	9022	8661	9022	148	719	119	2951	428	2774	3514	26769	104560	13225	224763	6779	217984	
Increase	25	1391	498	136	129	255	1703	409	495	495	2035	48	494	387	1581	564	549	507	75115	243	78660	2081	71580	
Decrease	25	1391	498	136	129	255	1703	409	495	495	2035	48	494	387	1581	564	549	507	75115	243	78660	2081	71580	

**Fort Worth District**

Arlington	348	3500	3600	120	120	1068	1063	763	1063	763	75	50	50	50	400	400	400	128	1825	7865	640	16864	600	16264
Arlington Heights	288	3000	3000	80	80	712	712	509	712	509	75	50	50	50	100	100	400	128	1825	8767	959	16568	575	15993
Bentbrook and Brkkn Hts.	24	500	506	5	5	44	44	32	44	32	14	14	14	14	14	14	282	9	108	157	141	1392	...	1392
Boulevard	300	3000	3000	80	80	712	712	509	712	509	113	113	113	113	14	14	282	200	270	7911	511	14706	820	14386
Central	500	4500	4500	150	150	1200	1200	800	1200	800	100	100	100	100	100	100	400	128	1825	7865	640	16864	600	16264

Diamond Hill	120	1350	1350	30	30	268	191	191	12	12	15	20	207	197	148	2579	2579
Englewood	60	1200	1200	20	25	178	127	127	46	46	12	9	16	200	896	3270	40
Enless M. O. G. & C.	96	1879	1879	25	25	222	159	159	15	15	12	24	200	896	538	3270	40
Everman & Kennedale	96	1000	1000	20	20	172	127	127	44	44	12	24	483	667	365	3014	20
First Church	660	6600	400	400	3660	3660	2544	2544	18	18	482	1800	26400	1011	410	3274	10
Forest H. & Glengarden	84	1283	1283	25	25	223	159	159	15	15	5	5	180	605	595	76733	1242
Glenswood	180	2000	2000	50	50	445	318	318	10	10	31	11	325	2631	1219	7204	851
Grapevine	132	1800	1800	30	30	268	191	191	65	65	54	49	570	373	246	3741	8711
Handley & White's C.	240	2300	2300	50	50	445	318	318	10	10	31	11	1084	1344	1128	7390	7390
Hastet, Keller & Saginaw	96	1500	1500	25	25	223	159	159	25	25	9	65	324	768	238	3437	235
Hemphill Heights	324	3240	3240	65	65	579	413	413	100	100	22	103	4480	1485	513	11194	200
Highland Park	228	2280	2280	50	50	445	318	318	60	60	22	53	260	1979	817	7545	10994
Mansfield	144	1440	1500	35	35	312	223	223	25	25	21	103	80	914	823	8897	286
Missouri Avenue	276	2760	2750	80	70	712	509	509	1033	1033	21	530	2730	3745	787	13175	13175
Mulkey Memorial	240	444	5000	240	40	2137	1526	1526	466	466	50	700	2382	2496	972	13854	46
Polytechnic	204	2040	2500	40	40	356	254	254	136	136	65	213	184	630	588	6283	36983
Sagamore	132	1320	1800	30	30	268	191	191	60	60	12	50	75	772	418	4945	142
Sycamore	180	1800	2100	2100	40	356	254	254	130	130	12	50	1027	3617	563	8844	713
Sylvania Heights	276	2760	2825	60	40	534	382	382	150	150	43	194	992	2326	1114	8908	550
Trinity	168	1680	2100	2100	35	312	223	223	25	25	21	103	150	9050	231	12270	12270
Weatherford Street	6000	6020	64672	64803	2000	1485	17807	12720	9220	150	79	921	3646	67088	23968	333857	7650
Total Last Year	6020	59850	60335	25	16709	16709	12555	12555	7433	201	51	19303	4361	59579	35801	333045	10146
Increase		4822	4468	2000	1460	1098	165	166	1787			2806	7509	5300	812	812	7554
Decrease	20																

**Gatesville District**

Carlton	235	1500	1500	11	9	376	220	268	119	40	14	30	327	299	158	3075	50
Clifton	192	1600	1317	10	10	376	165	268	135	31	11	40	70	881	138	3026	3026
Crawford	235	149	1570	1001	11	376	120	268	75	23	11	31	305	219	235	2254	2254
Duffau	120	1200	865	1000	7	250	100	178	50	14	10	48	200	200	51	1810	1810
Fairy	120	1200	1100	1220	7	250	100	179	179	12	10	49	356	122	188	2517	84
Gatesville	480	4800	3000	23	23	866	596	596	127	127	43	270	1505	1227	755	9858	221
Gatesville Circuit	75	75	605	507	5	167	130	119	92	13	10	7	160	1133	438	5930	5930
Hamilton	300	262	2400	18	10	668	395	477	283	102	15	27	157	10	138	1323	1323
Hamilton Circuit	125	97	700	639	7	250	155	179	12	15	21	15	49	663	198	3741	3741
Hico	235	224	1800	1735	10	376	200	268	145	36	14	24	65	178	133	2074	151
Ire del	115	103	885	880	7	250	86	179	66	13	3	34	53	50	173	1973	1973
Jonesboro	180	182	1200	1025	9	252	100	209	62	20	8	5	52	230	174	1596	1596
Meridian	230	2300	1500	1518	11	376	175	268	131	27	13	85	340	878	161	3658	3658
McGregor	300	3000	1800	1800	18	668	532	477	400	76	12	80	651	794	522	5874	194
Moody	300	3000	2500	2500	18	668	285	477	215	51	12	427	651	1178	347	5819	5819
Moody Circuit	110	86	1100	774	7	250	99	179	69	5	8	157	31	11	141	1372	1372
Mosheim	100	90	1000	890	6	209	156	149	114	14	8	14	206	206	181	1597	1597
Ogtesby	180	1800	1120	1120	6	209	100	149	74	5	4	42	220	844	248	3022	282
Pearl	100	1000	575	600	3	126	100	149	74	5	4	5	15	40	10	1005	1005
Roswell	50	30	425	307	3	126	46	90	30	20	5	10	217	200	200	1067	1067
Turnersville	180	1800	1045	1045	7	250	170	88	13	14	5	34	285	35	125	2001	2001
Valley Mills	235	2350	1800	1800	9	334	334	240	240	115	39	100	387	1150	201	5136	5136
Walnut Springs	150	121	1250	1050	7	250	125	179	85	14	3	65	255	519	123	2447	2447
Total	4500	4165	30670	233	210	8349	4995	5964	3422	790	11	228	1186	595	596	73175	1029
Total Last Year	4500	3850	32562	27403	295	228	3641	6245	4738	1050		605	253	896	1509	8453	71135
Increase		315		2757			1854		684			581	342	300	587	468	1498
Decrease			1892		62	18			281	290						2040	469

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—Financial

Georgetown District

CHARGE	RAISED THIS YEAR												Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year										
	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Preacher in Charge—Assessed	Preacher in Charge—Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials				Conference Missions—Specials	Golden Cross Fund	On Christian Education	Superannuate Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward From Table 1	Brought Forward From Table 2	
Bartlett	350	320	3000	2750	18	13	710	515	507	368	182			20	66	25	30	143	822	853	788	6885	405	6480	
Belton	385	385	3000	3000	19	19	781	781	588	588	125					35	70	88	1866	1185	388	7985	11	7024	
Copperas Cove	120	120	1000	1000	6	3	243	4	174	2	35				40	150	17	200	200	212	157	2030		2030	
Florence	100	50	975	614	5	5	203	60	145	30	768				11524	300	357	2182	1797	998	23921	472	23449		
Georgetown	580	530	3600	3600	26	26	1076	1076	768	768					1160	445	62	400	308	400	6821	58	6766		
Granger	285	285	2500	2500	14	14	578	413	413	77	20			2	5	10	20	52	311	275	248	2345	99	2246	
Hutto-Jonah	130	104	1140	911	7	7	253	222	131	158	80				25	89	10	20	175	318	3072		3972		
Holland	130	130	1200	1200	7	7	264	264	188	188	30				159	103	167	175	396	8725	247	5805		5805	
Jarrrell	130	120	1160	1110	7	7	253	155	181	115	57				4	40	20	100	100	508	303	5050		5050	
Killeen	265	265	2000	2000	13	13	597	597	384	384	40				11	15	17	99	237		135	1110		1446	
Midway-Cedar Creek	105	66	800	609	5	6	213	70	152	55	20						54	54	431	256	272	2473		2473	
Nolanville	100	75	880	681	6	6	233	120	167	82	10			8			45	208	300	3646	242	6482	980	5502	
Oenaville	120	107	1075	991	6	6	243	184	174	100	10				40		45	565	51	66	207	1882	114	1763	
Rogers	230	191	2000	1700	12	12	487	60	348	88	16				80	10	28	23	215	575	173	2738	100	2638	
Round Rock-Weir	75	60	900	670	4	4	153	102	109	51	40				272	152	142	200	1050	1128	919	8408		8408	
Salado	125	125	1100	1120	5	5	223	223	159	159	40				450	596	1000	800	5133	2176	1303	20127	213	19914	
Taylor	500	417	3600	3000	23	23	924	570	688	461	166				164		23	273	760	841	478	5708	80	5628	
Temple, First Church	735	735	4200	4200	39	39	1602	1602	1145	1145	752				35	28	50	102	200	332	229	3143		3143	
Temple, Seventh Street	230	230	2000	2000	11	11	486	486	312	312	26						20	140	56	180	113	1644		1644	
Thrall-Lawrence	115	115	900	900	5	5	223	150	153	81							20	102	200	332	229	3143		3143	
Troy-Pendleton	230	230	1740	1720	12	12	497	130	338	85	20						28	50	200	332	229	3143		3143	
Total	5000	4660	38770	36276	250	245	10142	7848	7245	5553	2339	1	164	4113	70	2012	2012	584	15383	19314	8759	121807	2529	119278	
Total Last Year	5006	4693	39015	36626	505	442	10247	6248	7700	4641	884	230	95	3957	1933	2242	3480	15170	15247	12518	121843	1340	120572		
Increase	6	33	245	350	255	197	105	1600	455	912	1455				5913	29	230	108	108	4067	4759	36		1294	
Decrease																									

Waco District

Abbott and Vaughn	192	192	1800	1800	35	18	505	237	360	180	216			38			40	95	505	555	648	4248		4248	
Aquilla	105	105	945	945	20	20	280	250	200	200	216			6			13	13	98	90	192	2066	160	1906	
Big Hill and Ben Hur	180	150	1500	1500	30	30	388	275	292	205	26						15	35	362	345	239	3227	93	3134	
Birmore and Erath	37	37	300	300			75	75	75	75								86	178	557	267	234	1252		1252
Bosqueville and L.	169	152	1200	1034	35	25	423	263	292	115	17			5	15	15	30	86	335	267	234	2680	80	2610	
Bruceville, R. and M.	185	185	1500	1500	30	30	361	310	259	224	20				32	10	25	88	416	315	447	3602	60	3542	

China Springs	150	150	1200	1050	20	17	280	234	200	166	20	5	114	26	10	110	57	1342	245	3546	97	3449
Eddy	240	240	1500	1500	30	30	408	408	292	292	58	.....	.....	.....	75	90	150	1688	144	4696	.....	4696
Heavett and Spring V.	188	168	1500	1354	30	30	429	300	176	176	50	.....	.....	.....	90	100	167	505	220	3110	.....	3110
Hibbard	284	264	2200	2200	50	50	677	473	473	473	80	.....	.....	.....	60	187	559	1029	408	6147	.....	5849
Lorena	187	187	1500	1500	35	35	431	340	309	285	14	.....	.....	.....	12	103	380	307	3636	.....	3335	
Matone	224	224	1800	1800	30	30	407	407	288	288	14	.....	.....	.....	66	25	147	495	121	3636	.....	3626
Mart	375	375	3000	3000	55	55	837	837	508	508	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	683	8720	633	15057	.....	15057
Mt. Calm	180	180	1300	1300	25	25	332	292	292	292	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	321	336	170	2927	.....	2907
Penelope and E. M.	171	132	1423	1443	30	15	399	200	271	266	14	.....	.....	.....	20	25	44	880	244	3117	.....	3117
Prairie Hill and Kirk	200	200	1600	1600	30	30	420	374	360	266	14	.....	.....	.....	22	51	150	4821	231	4505	.....	4022
Waco, Austin Avenue	490	490	5000	5000	85	90	1117	1117	798	798	75	.....	.....	.....	88	227	437	5128	2032	20236	.....	20185
Waco, Clay Avenue	750	750	6000	6000	210	210	2794	2794	1996	1996	937	.....	.....	.....	1519	17195	17195	31194	5819	71189	.....	71096
Waco, Herring Avenue	226	226	2000	2000	29	29	400	400	287	287	48	.....	.....	.....	52	43	873	1670	1247	6905	.....	6745
Waco, St. Johns	310	310	2500	2500	35	35	476	476	339	339	128	.....	.....	.....	101	120	280	381	972	721	.....	6318
Waco, Wesley	490	490	4000	4000	85	85	1117	700	798	419	100	.....	.....	.....	73	310	173	6699	1626	17315	.....	86
West	262	262	2100	2100	35	35	446	446	319	319	41	.....	.....	.....	21	39	70	1135	411	5312	.....	5087
Whitney	216	216	1500	1500	30	30	419	419	299	299	69	.....	.....	.....	45	135	1235	1126	421	5398	.....	4874
Whitney	246	246	2100	2100	40	40	514	514	366	366	65	.....	.....	.....	60	590	740	806	551	6848	.....	6703
Total	6000	5982	49474	49029	1044	984	13886	12327	9919	8524	2637	.....	.....	.....	276	2137	1572	2232	3521	32022	.....	204045
Total Last Year	6000	5690	51301	47804	300	251	14475	10761	10388	7626	.....	.....	.....	.....	2628	1862	3676	60948	21978	210384	.....	207517
Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

### Waxahachie District

Bardwell	153	153	1222	1272	10	10	234	244	160	160	8	.....	.....	.....	20	10	465	1142	232	3794	.....	3511
Bethel	175	175	1400	1400	12	12	350	350	230	230	12	.....	.....	.....	35	36	36	426	282	3328	.....	3328
Boyce	147	147	1178	1178	8	8	250	265	175	185	50	.....	.....	.....	106	60	255	324	180	3076	.....	3076
Britton	142	142	1143	1220	9	9	265	265	180	180	3	.....	.....	.....	80	63	260	298	224	2747	.....	2747
Brynon	197	197	1573	1573	10	10	259	264	225	230	12	.....	.....	.....	45	75	44	322	231	3321	.....	3271
Colliers	76	76	614	614	6	6	150	150	88	88	1	.....	.....	.....	10	10	50	51	30	1086	.....	1086
Emmis	450	450	3600	4000	42	42	1321	1321	954	954	153	.....	.....	.....	241	348	4822	2339	1585	17416	.....	17366
Ferris	275	285	2200	2200	13	13	498	498	365	365	22	.....	.....	.....	110	1538	156	754	307	6305	.....	6200
Hillsboro	155	155	1245	1250	10	10	320	265	225	145	19	.....	.....	.....	42	42	156	156	317	2737	.....	2698
Hillsboro, First Church	375	375	3000	3000	51	51	1535	1535	1155	705	1103	.....	.....	.....	855	766	618	2093	1552	19554	.....	17494
Hillsboro, Line Street	167	167	1324	1419	9	9	323	333	209	209	25	.....	.....	.....	10	140	15	474	628	4124	.....	4124
Italy	250	250	2000	2000	16	16	485	496	351	351	27	.....	.....	.....	69	69	432	622	353	4914	.....	4914
Itasca	300	300	2400	2400	20	20	655	667	474	482	48	.....	.....	.....	160	215	1900	632	578	7144	.....	7144
Maypearl	187	191	1500	1600	13	13	595	405	275	305	14	.....	.....	.....	350	350	205	381	279	3816	.....	3816
Middothian	312	312	2500	2500	23	23	770	770	530	530	135	.....	.....	.....	600	232	123	1075	747	9582	.....	9582
Milford	200	200	1600	1600	10	10	310	310	220	220	7	.....	.....	.....	50	76	45	425	255	3435	.....	3435
Palmer	187	187	1500	1645	13	13	418	418	302	317	36	.....	.....	.....	47	64	306	1505	532	3308	.....	4705
Red Oak	197	197	1578	1578	13	13	397	402	264	269	36	.....	.....	.....	150	57	139	2666	462	6337	.....	6337
Waxahachie	525	525	4200	4200	52	52	1707	1707	1254	1254	462	.....	.....	.....	744	807	675	3366	2012	24947	.....	24947
Waxahachie Circuit	178	178	1437	1457	11	11	325	325	240	240	24	.....	.....	.....	60	25	250	168	326	3061	.....	3061
Total	5278	5292	37221	38116	356	356	11018	11040	7876	7860	1766	.....	.....	.....	3225	29272	3225	19376	11112	136032	.....	132816
Total Last Year	5017	4699	40499	34911	555	471	11625	9447	8837	6870	917	.....	.....	.....	2459	1108	3415	26573	11167	129508	.....	128151
Increase	261	593	6722	3205	189	115	617	1593	981	999	849	.....	.....	.....	1041	988	518	7197	55	6524	.....	2859
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—Financial

Weatherford District

NAME OF CHARGE	RAISED THIS YEAR														Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year						
	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Precher in Charge—Assessed	Precher in Charge Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conference Missions—Specials	Golden Cross Fund				On Pledges	Superannuate Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward From Table 1
Alado	112	112	900	900	9	248	200	178	149	45	5	76	3	75	144	55	362	449	267	2847	7	2840	
Azle	125	115	1000	930	5	273	175	195	100	36	18	50	23	332	33	204	524	148	138	1895	71	1824	
Eliasville	225	225	1800	2000	7	348	322	248	238	124	98	332	33	60	116	85	848	396	379	4782	812	4782	
Gordon and Thurber	175	175	1425	1425	6	298	298	213	213	10	10	29	25	60	116	28	400	225	312	3915	80	3169	
Gratord	200	200	1600	1600	7	373	300	266	192	10	10	10	100	800	5855	927	3865	400	244	3199	30	3169	
Graham Station	450	450	3600	3600	26	1292	1292	923	923	1420	53	15	100	800	5855	927	3865	17118	1131	36570	80	36570	
Graham Circuit	170	170	1400	1400	6	323	323	221	231	53	53	15	100	800	5855	927	3865	333	194	3122	333	3122	
Loving	130	130	1050	1050	5	273	270	195	190	36	36	20	20	80	74	51	310	303	271	2849	271	2849	
Millieap	150	102	1200	824	6	298	77	213	161	12	12	9	3	13	5	25	165	1303	164	2769	164	2769	
Mineral Wells	625	625	5000	5000	34	1640	1640	1171	1171	525	525	25	20	502	540	6490	6490	13982	1308	31817	2500	29317	
New Castle	225	225	1800	1800	7	348	229	248	198	52	52	25	25	125	125	110	1625	2568	712	9831	712	9831	
Ohney Station	375	375	3000	3000	17	845	740	604	400	223	37	36	36	25	20	22	162	103	203	1802	36	2600	
Ohney Circuit	125	125	1000	1000	4	199	179	142	122	37	37	25	25	330	330	51	330	253	180	2636	36	2600	
Palo Pinto	140	140	1140	1140	5	273	273	195	195	44	44	12	12	5	5	18	405	37	328	1983	37	1983	
Santo	100	100	800	872	8	324	176	231	100	30	30	7	7	21	103	82	474	383	252	2984	175	2809	
Springtown	150	150	1200	1200	6	324	176	231	100	30	30	7	7	21	103	82	474	383	252	2984	175	2809	
Strawn	187	175	1500	1500	6	298	88	213	73	42	42	125	125	80	164	817	1056	1986	532	10486	75	10411	
Weatherford, First Ch.	412	412	3300	3300	26	1292	1292	923	923	200	88	23	175	86	81	15	150	638	426	2322	205	4225	
Weatherford, Courts	225	225	1800	1800	7	373	373	266	266	88	88	23	175	86	81	15	150	638	426	2322	205	4225	
Weatherford Circuit	135	121	1100	1055	6	298	143	213	100	5	5	40	40	25	25	15	150	393	292	2322	205	4225	
Whitt	70	62	600	512	3	149	83	107	62	13	13	40	40	25	25	15	150	393	292	2322	205	4225	
Total	4506	4114	36215	36908	197	9914	8731	7082	5983	3117	5	315	326	2340	6849	2792	18681	4241	7976	139065	3411	138654	
Total Last Year	4500	4375	36590	36074	135	10417	8767	7140	5704	1920	5	2229	2309	2607	2863	15723	29502	10044	121801	4589	117202		
Increase	6	39	375	166	62	62	62	62	229	1197	31	31	31	3842	73	2902	12939	2068	17264	1188	18452		
Decrease																							

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial

Recapitulation

DISTRICT	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Preacher in Charge—Assessed	Preachers in Charge Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conference Missions—Specials	RAISED THIS YEAR										Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	
														Golden Cross Fund	On Christian Education	Pledges	Superannuate Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward From Table 1	Brought Forward From Table 2					
Brownwood	5075	4797	42844	41097	250	250	11090	7609	7921	5470	1602	261	31	384	1938	2501	576	297	21940	388	257	39457	10245	140692	2933	137765	
Cisco	5259	5090	37611	37099	324	345	9446	6517	6748	4679	1291	261	31	61	555	2115	604	2650	20354	162	237	28466	12271	122592	2570	120022	
Cleburne	4905	4607	34142	32229	118	117	8716	3278	3322	3857	1448	262	225	88	52	943	1144	1868	10818	264	287	25644	8643	96465	2281	94286	
Corsicana	4975	4772	47554	43265	436	467	12053	10364	8613	7863	1888	100	79	337	1390	2009	2210	2965	28376	1600	1600	29245	13463	151103	4698	146404	
Fort Worth	6000	6020	64572	64303	2000	1435	17807	17808	12720	12721	9220	150	79	921	2391	4621	16145	3646	67088	.....	.....	97693	23968	338857	7650	331207	
Gatesville	4500	4165	30670	30160	233	210	8849	4995	5964	3422	790	.....	.....	228	1136	595	596	2096	8921	.....	.....	11087	5138	73175	1029	72146	
Georgetown	5000	4660	38770	36276	250	245	10149	7848	7245	5553	2339	1	164	41	13870	2012	2012	2534	16390	1027	.....	10314	8759	121307	2629	118278	
Waco	6000	5932	48474	49022	1044	984	13886	12327	9919	8524	2037	.....	.....	276	2187	1572	2332	3521	32022	.....	.....	67089	17431	206268	2220	204048	
Weatherford	5273	5292	37221	38116	356	356	11018	11040	7876	7869	1766	1103	.....	127	3500	2096	3226	3925	29272	.....	.....	19376	1112	136032	3216	132816	
Weatherford	4506	4414	36215	35908	197	197	9914	8573	7082	5933	3117	5	.....	315	326	2340	6349	2792	18631	.....	.....	42441	7976	139065	3411	135654	
Total	51498	48799	419173	409976	5238	4659	112415	92559	80410	65391	25498	1382	580	2553	27440	20804	35094	25594	254476	.....	.....	379792	112400	1521056	32537	1488629	
Total Last Year	51195	48422	419014	395701	2863	2518	112261	85514	83436	61037	25054	125	894	.....	27724	18528	38714	30169	238000	.....	.....	489001	141634	1623958	45017	1571548	
Increase	303	1377	159	14275	2425	2146	154	9145	3076	4354	444	1757	314	.....	284	2281	3620	4875	16476	.....	.....	109209	17683	102902	12480	82919	
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment  
Brownwood District

NAME OF CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Ballinger .....	\$ 2,280.00	\$ 1,029.38	\$ 1,250.62
Bangs .....	1,925.00	355.50	1,569.50
Blanket .....	1,400.00	.....	1,400.00
Bronte .....	1,450.00	126.50	1,323.50
Brownwood—Central .....	2,850.00	100.00	2,750.00
First Church .....	3,762.00	754.00	3,008.00
Coleman—First .....	3,000.00	2,400.00	600.00
Coleman .....	1,350.00	157.70	1,192.30
Comanche .....	2,500.00	860.50	1,639.50
Comanche Circuit .....	1,511.00	86.50	1,424.50
Drasco-Pumphrey .....	883.00	276.23	606.77
Gustine .....	1,200.00	181.05	1,018.95
Indian Creek .....	1,025.00	432.00	593.00
May .....	1,350.00	147.00	1,203.00
Norton .....	1,075.00	170.15	904.85
Novice .....	1,050.00	2.00	1,048.00
Proctor .....	1,500.00	228.00	1,272.00
Robert Lee .....	1,475.00	317.00	1,158.00
Rockwood-Gouldbusk .....	1,315.00	184.94	1,130.06
Santa Ana .....	2,280.00	985.50	1,294.50
Talpa-Crews .....	1,300.00	81.00	1,219.00
Winchell .....	700.00	162.50	537.50
Wingate .....	890.00	45.00	845.00
Winters .....	2,280.00	46.00	2,234.00
Totals .....	\$ 40,351.00	\$ 9,128.45	\$ 31,222.55

Cisco District

Breckenridge .....	\$ 4,140.00	\$ 3,312.00	\$ 828.00
Bunyan .....	1,500.00	21.74	1,478.26
Caddo .....	1,380.00	392.72	987.28
Carbon .....	1,430.00	275.55	1,154.45
Cisco—First .....	4,140.00	86.50	4,053.50
Cisco—12th St. ....	1,100.00	47.00	1,053.00
Cross Cut .....	1,380.00	260.00	1,120.00
De Leon .....	2,300.00	270.00	2,030.00
De Leon Circuit.....	900.00	.....	900.00
Desdemona .....	1,920.00	126.45	1,793.55
Dublin .....	2,415.00	108.00	2,307.00
Eastland .....	4,600.00	1,051.50	3,548.50
Eolian .....	690.00	162.25	527.75
Gorman .....	1,725.00	907.50	817.50
Pioneer .....	698.00	35.00	663.00
Ranger .....	4,485.00	536.50	3,948.50
Rising Star .....	1,850.00	310.00	1,540.00
Scranton .....	1,265.00	23.00	1,242.00
Sipe Springs .....	1,154.00	5.00	1,149.00
Wayland .....	950.00	58.60	891.40
Totals .....	\$ 40,022.00	\$ 7,989.31	\$ 32,032.69



**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment  
Cleburne District**

NAME OF CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Alvarado .....	\$ 1,714.00	\$ 1,214.70	\$ 499.30
Alvarado Circuit .....	800.00	172.50	627.50
Bluff Dale .....	972.00	8.50	963.50
Blum and Rio Vista.....	903.00	11.50	891.50
Burleson .....	1,537.50	206.32	1,331.18
Cleburne—Anglin St. ....	2,400.00	1,060.00	1,340.00
Cleburne—Brazos Ave. ....	1,625.00	225.50	1,399.50
Cleburne—Main St. ....	4,570.00	2,260.14	2,309.86
St. Marks .....	.....	54.50	.....
Covington .....	2,194.00	168.50	2,025.50
Glen Rose .....	2,257.00	163.00	2,094.00
Godley .....	1,352.00	15.00	1,337.00
Granbury Station .....	1,681.00	152.50	1,528.50
Granbury Circuit .....	883.00	196.50	686.50
Grandview .....	2,057.00	318.00	1,739.00
Grandview Circuit .....	992.50	177.50	815.00
Huckabay .....	685.00	5.00	680.00
Joshua-Bona .....	1,233.00	275.23	957.77
Morgan and Kopperl.....	1,800.00	28.38	1,771.62
Stephenville .....	2,743.00	341.30	2,401.70
Tolar and Lipan.....	1,050.00	96.00	954.00
Venus .....	1,714.00	251.50	1,462.50
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$ 35,163.00</b>	<b>\$ 7,402.07</b>	<b>\$ 27,815.43</b>

**Corsicana District**

Barry .....	\$ 900.00	\$ 2.00	\$ 898.00
Blooming Grove .....	2,000.00	823.50	1,176.50
Chatfield .....	1,340.00	119.00	1,221.00
Coolidge .....	2,650.00	.....	2,650.00
Coolidge Circuit .....	1,475.00	89.37	1,385.63
Corsicana—Eleventh Ave. ....	2,016.00	158.00	1,858.00
Corsicana—First Church .....	5,000.00	3,000.00	2,000.00
Dawson .....	1,954.00	.....	1,954.00
Eureka .....	300.00	28.00	272.00
Frost .....	2,566.00	148.00	2,418.00
Corsicana Circuit .....	1,050.00	58.75	991.25
Elmhouse .....	1,100.00	.....	1,100.00
Groesbeck .....	3,300.00	582.00	2,918.00
Kerens .....	1,780.00	468.50	1,311.50
Kerens Circuit .....	725.00	90.00	635.00
Kirven .....	1,100.00	2.00	1,098.00
Max Avenue .....	.....	99.00	.....
Mexia .....	5,500.00	2,230.00	3,270.00
Mertens .....	1,970.00	.....	1,970.00
Mexia—Bonham St. ....	610.00	.....	610.00
Purdon and Harmony.....	1,030.00	.....	1,030.00
Rice .....	2,000.00	200.00	1,800.00
Richland .....	940.00	62.00	878.00
Thornton .....	1,534.00	.....	1,534.00
Wortham .....	1,980.00	.....	1,980.00
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$ 44,820.00</b>	<b>\$ 7,960.12</b>	<b>\$ 36,958.88</b>

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment  
Fort Worth District

NAME OF CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Arlington .....	\$ 4,080.00	\$ 280.00	\$ 3,800.00
Arlington Heights .....	500.00	400.00	100.00
Englewood .....	330.00	39.00	291.00
Eules .....	1,200.00	200.87	999.13
Everman-Kennedale .....	800.00	119.00	681.00
Forest Hill-Glen Garden .....	1,188.00	28.00	1,160.00
Fort Worth—Boulevard .....	2,808.00	334.96	2,473.04
Central .....	5,000.00	3,000.00	2,000.00
College Heights-Smithfield .....		105.00	
Diamond Hill .....	1,320.00	200.00	1,120.00
First Church .....	6,663.00	7,305.00	
Glenwood .....	2,192.00	59.50	2,132.50
Hemphill Heights .....	2,652.00	298.75	2,353.25
Highland Park .....	2,240.00	180.80	2,059.20
Missouri Avenue .....	2,770.00	188.50	2,581.50
Mulkey Memorial .....	3,500.00	397.50	3,102.50
Trinity .....	2,240.00	194.00	2,046.00
Weatherford Street .....	1,730.00	25.00	1,705.00
Grapevine .....		100.00	
Handley .....	2,192.00	262.00	1,930.00
Haslett .....	1,200.00	247.00	953.00
Mansfield .....	1,680.00		1,680.00
Polytechnic .....	4,044.00	962.18	3,081.82
Riverside .....	1,966.00	241.00	1,725.00
Sagamore .....	2,640.00	475.00	2,165.00
Sycamore .....	1,344.00	977.35	366.65
Brooklyn Heights and Benbrook .....			
Totals .....	\$ 56,279.00	\$ 16,620.41	\$ 40,505.59
<b>Gatesville District</b>			
Carlton .....	\$ 1,250.00	\$ 182.67	\$ 1,067.33
Clifton .....	1,710.00	408.50	1,301.50
Crawford .....	1,600.00	31.00	1,569.00
Duffan .....	844.00		844.00
Fairy .....	1,000.00	38.50	961.50
Gatesville .....	3,360.00	304.50	3,055.50
Gatesville Circuit .....	1,030.00	27.31	972.69
Hamilton .....	2,270.00	15.00	2,255.00
Hamilton Circuit .....	975.00	20.00	955.00
Hico .....	1,760.00	129.00	1,631.00
Iredell .....	995.00		995.00
Ireland .....	1,000.00	92.00	908.00
Jonesboro .....	1,115.00	63.50	1,051.50
McGregor .....	2,600.00	80.57	2,519.43
Meridian .....	1,730.00	71.25	1,658.75
Moody .....	2,290.00	102.00	2,188.00
Moody Circuit .....	750.00		750.00
Mosheim .....	1,125.00	14.00	1,111.00
Oglesby .....	1,500.00	40.00	1,460.00
Pearl .....	645.00	69.00	576.00
Roswell .....	400.00	28.00	372.00
Turnersville .....	1,350.00	102.50	1,247.50
Valley Mills .....	1,600.00	353.25	1,246.75
Walnut Spring .....	950.00	5.00	945.00
Totals .....	\$ 33,819.00	\$ 2,177.55	\$ 31,641.45

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Georgetown District

NAME OF CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Bartlett .....	\$ 2,780.00	\$ 200.00	\$ 2,580.00
Belton .....	2,865.00	309.50	2,555.50
Copperas Cove .....	1,120.00	180.00	940.00
Florence .....	924.00	14.00	910.00
Georgetown .....	3,490.00	2,394.00	1,096.00
Granger—1st Church .....	2,225.00	936.00	1,289.00
Holland .....	910.00	724.50	185.50
Hutto and Jonah .....	687.00	10.00	677.00
Jarrell .....	1,100.00	312.65	787.35
Killeen .....	2,220.00	514.00	1,706.00
Midway .....	850.00	234.58	615.42
Nolanville .....	817.00	86.00	731.00
Oenaville .....	900.00	107.00	793.00
Rogers .....	2,200.00	106.75	2,093.25
Round Rock and Weir .....	573.00	10.00	563.00
Salado .....	900.00	152.00	748.00
Taylor .....	3,970.00	640.05	3,329.95
Temple—First Church .....	4,675.00	2,774.80	1,900.20
Seventh Street .....	2,198.00	25.50	2,172.50
Thrall and Lawrence .....	200.00	.....	200.00
Troy and Pendleton .....	1,700.00	23.00	1,677.00
Totals .....	\$ 37,304.00	\$ 9,754.33	\$ 27,549.67

Waco District

Abbott and Vaughn .....	\$ 1,700.00	\$ 146.00	\$ 1,554.00
Aquillo .....	950.00	.....	950.00
Big Hill and Ben Hur .....	1,688.00	244.25	1,443.75
Bosqueville .....	1,494.00	12.00	1,482.00
Bruceville and Rosenthal .....	1,850.00	121.50	1,728.50
China Springs .....	1,644.00	25.00	1,619.00
Eddy .....	1,012.00	360.00	652.00
Herring Avenue .....	2,250.00	71.00	2,179.00
Hewitt and Spring Valley .....	1,687.00	8.00	1,679.00
Hubbard .....	2,812.00	492.13	2,319.87
Lorena .....	1,687.50	367.50	1,320.00
Malone .....	1,700.00	28.00	1,672.00
Mart .....	3,375.00	15.00	3,360.00
Mt. Calm .....	1,375.00	136.00	1,239.00
Penelope .....	1,750.00	272.32	1,477.68
Prairie Hill and Kirk .....	2,525.00	309.00	2,216.00
Waco—Austin Avenue .....	6,750.00	4,592.97	2,157.03
Clay Avenue .....	1,800.00	307.00	1,493.00
First Church .....	4,218.00	1,357.50	2,860.50
St. John's .....	3,712.00	297.27	3,414.73
Wesley .....	2,025.00	90.00	1,935.00
West .....	1,350.00	146.25	1,203.75
Whitney .....	2,250.00	240.00	2,010.00
Totals .....	\$ 51,604.50	\$ 9,638.69	\$ 41,965.81

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Waxahachie District

NAME OF CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Bardwell .....	\$ 1,205.00	\$ 172.00	\$ 1,033.00
Bethel .....	1,473.00		1,473.00
Boyce .....	1,075.00	341.00	734.00
Britton .....	1,266.00	130.55	1,135.45
Bynum-Brandon .....	1,700.00	226.50	1,473.50
Colliers-Falls .....	475.00	72.25	402.75
Ennis .....	4,050.00	1,472.75	2,577.25
Ferris .....	1,687.00	403.50	1,283.50
Foreston-Nash .....	1,525.00	60.00	1,465.00
Hillsboro—First Line Street .....	4,500.00	900.00	3,600.00
Italy .....	1,950.00	89.00	1,861.00
Itaska .....	2,125.00	244.55	1,880.45
Maypearl .....	2,360.00	477.25	1,882.75
Midlothian .....	2,025.00	170.75	1,854.25
Milford .....	2,812.00	1,783.50	1,028.50
Palmer-Bristol .....	1,785.00	55.75	1,729.25
Red Oak .....	2,050.00	76.00	1,974.00
Waxahachie .....	1,460.00	771.50	688.50
Waxahachie Circuit .....	4,500.00	1,914.00	2,586.00
Waxahachie Circuit .....	1,800.00	158.00	1,642.00
Totals .....	\$ 41,823.00	\$ 9,518.85	\$ 32,304.15

Weatherford District

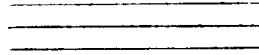
Aledo .....	\$ 1,230.00	\$ 73.00	\$ 1,157.00
Azle .....	1,315.00	443.50	871.50
Eliasville .....	1,660.00	1,196.00	464.00
Gordon and Thurber .....	1,625.00	96.50	1,528.50
Graford .....	1,792.00	159.58	1,632.42
Graham .....	4,025.00	3,221.35	803.65
Graham Circuit .....	1,540.00	230.00	1,310.00
Loving .....	1,300.00	573.30	726.70
Millsap .....	1,205.00	114.25	1,090.75
Mineral Wells .....	4,500.00	742.00	3,758.00
Newcastle .....	1,850.00	602.00	1,248.00
Olney .....	2,675.00	801.00	1,874.00
Olney Circuit .....	1,225.00	129.00	1,096.00
Palo Pinto .....	1,225.00	121.69	1,103.31
Santo .....	800.00	221.00	579.00
Springtown .....	1,365.00	355.70	1,009.30
Strawn .....	2,400.00	137.53	2,262.47
Weatherford—Couts Memorial .....		144.65	
First Church .....	3,425.00	289.50	3,135.50
Weatherford Circuit .....	1,160.00	229.50	930.50
Whitt Circuit .....	710.00	207.00	503.00
Totals .....	\$ 37,027.00	\$ 10,088.05	\$ 27,083.60

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment  
Recapitulation**

NAME OF DISTRICT	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Brownwood .....	\$ 40,351.00	\$ 9,128.45	\$ 31,222.55
Cisco .....	40,022.00	7,989.31	32,032.69
Cleburne .....	35,163.00	7,402.07	27,815.43
Corsicana .....	44,820.00	7,960.12	36,958.88
Fort Worth .....	56,279.00	16,620.41	40,505.59
Gatesville .....	33,819.00	2,177.55	31,641.45
Georgetown .....	37,304.00	9,754.33	27,549.67
Waco .....	51,604.50	9,638.69	41,965.81
Waxahachie .....	41,823.00	9,518.85	32,304.15
Weatherford .....	37,027.00	10,088.05	27,083.60
Totals .....	\$418,212.50	\$ 90,277.83	\$329,079.82

*Men's Fine Wear*

Whenever  
You're in  
Fort Worth—



Make Your  
Headquarters  
at—

Washer Brothers

LEON GROSS,  
President

E. J. WHITE,  
Vice President